Issue No. :	Issue 1
Issue Date :	April 2019
Project No. :	1616

# **ECOPARK OPERATION**

# QUARTERLY ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING & AUDIT REPORT (JANUARY – MARCH 2019)

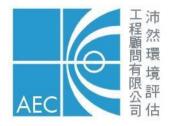
Prepared By:

ALLIED ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS LTD.

COMMERCIAL-IN-CONFIDENCE

# Allied Environmental Consultants Limited Acousticians & Environmental Engineers

19/F., Kwan Chart Tower, 6 Tonnochy Road, Wan Chai, Hong Kong Tel: (852) 2815 7028 Fax: (852) 2815 5399 Email: info@aechk.com



Issue No. : Issue 1 Issue Date : April 2019 Project No. : 1616

# **ECOPARK OPERATION**

# QUARTERLY ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING & AUDIT REPORT (JANUARY – MARCH 2019)

Prepared By:

ALLIED ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS LTD.

COMMERCIAL-IN-CONFIDENCE

Certified by:

' la

James W. H. WONG Environmental Team Leader

Verified by:

Sam P. S. TSOI Independent Environmental Checker

Approved by:

ndy

ANDY S. W. CHAN Principal Environmental Protection Officer Environmental Protection Department

Issue No.	Issue 1
Issue Date	April 2019
Project No.:	1616

### **ECOPARK OPERATION**

# QUARTERLY ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING & AUDIT REPORT (JANUARY – MARCH 2019)

Prepared By:

ALLIED ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS LTD.

#### **COMMERCIAL-IN-CONFIDENCE**

Author:

Checked:

Various

Grace M. H. KWOK

BEng(Hons) FFHKIQEP MHKIEIA MIAIA MRAPA MISWA MHKIOA MAEE LEED AP BEAMPro CAP GB Faculty Approved:

(ln James W. H. WONG

BSc MSc PhD CEng MIMechE MHKIQEP MHKIEIA MIOA MHKIOA MIOE MCIBSE FHKAAST RPE REA MASOS MICTA CTBUH MSLL BEAM Pro GB Faculty

This report has been prepared by Allied Environmental Consultants Limited with all reasonable skill, care and diligence within the terms of the Agreement with the client, incorporating our General Terms and Conditions of Business and taking account of the resources devoted to it by agreement with the client.

We disclaim any responsibility to the client and others in respect of any matters outside the scope of the above.

This report is confidential to the client and we accept no responsibility of whatsoever nature to third parties to whom this report, or any part thereof, is made known. Any such party relies upon the report at their own risk.

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

LIS	T O	FFIGURES	ii
LIS	T O	FTABLES	iii
LIS	T O	F APPENDICES	iii
EXI	ECU	TIVE SUMMARY	1
1	PR	OJECT BACKGROUND	4
1.	.1	Project Overview	4
1.	.2	Operation Programme	4
1.	.3	Project Organization and Contact Personnel	5
2	SUI	MMARY OF EM&A REQUIREMENT	8
2.	.1	Monitoring Parameters	8
2.	.2	Environmental Quality Performance Limits and EAP	8
2.	.3	Environmental Audit of Non-Monitored Parameters	9
2.	.4	Environmental Mitigation Measures	9
2.	.5	Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements	9
3	OP	ERATION STATUS	11
3.	.1	General	11
3.	.2	Champway Technology Limited	11
3.	.3	Shiu Wing Steel Limited	11
3.	.4	Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Company Limited	11
3.	.5	HP Telford Envirotech Group Limited	12
3.	.6	Chung Yue Steel Group Company Limited	12
3.	.7	K.Wah Construction Products Ltd.	12
3.	.8	South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Company Ltd.	12
3.	.9	WEEE.PARK	13
3.	.10	On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Ltd.	13
3.	.11	Throughput Statistics	13
3.	.12	Process Review	14
4	IM	PLEMENTATION STATUS OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION MEASURES	16
5	MC	DNITORING RESULTS	17
5.	.1	Monitoring Date, Time, Frequency and Duration	17
5.	.2	Monitoring Methodology, Parameters and Equipment	17
5.	.3	Results and Graphical Plots of Monitoring Parameters	18
6	SUI	MMARY OF ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT	20

Project	No.: 1616	
EcoPar	k Operation	
Quarte	rly Environmental Monitoring & Audit Report (January – March 2019)	ii
6.1	General	20
6.2	Champway Technology Limited	20
6.3	Shiu Wing Steel Limited	21
6.4	Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Company Limited	21
6.5	HP Telford Envirotech Group Limited	22
6.6	Chung Yue Steel Group Company Limited	22
6.7	K.Wah Construction Products Limited	22
6.8	South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Company Limited.	23
6.9	E.Tech Management (HK) Limited.	23
6.10	WEEE.PARK	24
6.11	On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Limited	24
6.12	General Condition of EcoPark	25
	WIRONMENTAL COMPLAINTS, NOTIFICATION OF SUMMONS AND SUCCESSFUL ROSECUTION	27
7.1	Follow-up on Previous Environmental Complaint	27
7.2	New Environmental Complaint, Notification of Summon and Successful Prosecution in the Reporting Period	27
8 CC	ONCLUSIONS	29

# **LIST OF FIGURES**

Figure 1-1	Location of EcoPark in Tuen Mun Area 38
Figure 1-2	Organisation Chart of UPML
Figure 1-3	Organisation Chart of EM&A Works (Operation)
Figure 2-1	LFG Monitoring Locations within EcoPark
Figure 3-1	Current Lot Usage within EcoPark

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 1.1	EM&A Personnel Contact Details
Table 2.1	Operation Phase LFG Monitoring Locations in EcoPark
Table 2.2	Action Levels, Limit Levels and Event and Action Plan for LFG
Table 3.1	Throughput Statistics for the Reporting Quarter
Table 5.1	Sampling Schedule for the Quarterly LFG Monitoring
Table 5.2	Parameters and Measurement Ranges for LFG Monitoring
Table 5.3	Quarterly LFG Monitoring Results in the Reporting Quarter
Table 6.1	Environmental Audit Findings for Champway
Table 6.2	Environmental Audit Findings for Shiu Wing
Table 6.3	Environmental Audit Findings for HK Biomass
Table 6.4	Environmental Audit Findings for HP Telford
Table 6.5	Environmental Audit Findings for Chung Yue
Table 6.6	Environmental Audit Findings for K.Wah
Table 6.7	Environmental Audit Findings for South China
Table 6.8	Environmental Audit Findings for E.Tech
Table 6.9	Environmental Audit Findings for WEEE.PARK
Table 6.10	Environmental Audit Findings for On Fat Lung
Table 6.11	General EcoPark Audit Findings
Table 8.1	Throughput Statistics for the Reporting Quarter

### **LIST OF APPENDICES**

Appendix 1	Environmental Mitigation Measures (from the Implementation Schedule)
Appendix 2	Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements
Appendix 2.1	Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements (Shiu Wing)
Appendix 2.2	Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements (All Tenants except Shiu
	Wing)
Appendix 3	Material and Waste Throughputs
Appendix 3.1	Material and Waste Throughputs of the Reporting Quarter
Appendix 3.2	Updates of Previously-Reported Material and Waste Throughputs
Appendix 4	Calibration Certificate of Infrared Gas Analyser
Appendix 5	Laboratory Test Report and Graphical Plots of LFG Monitoring
Appendix 6	Tenant-Specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter
Appendix 6.1	Champway Technology Ltd
Appendix 6.2	Shiu Wing Steel Ltd
Appendix 6.3	Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Company Ltd
Appendix 6.4	HP Telford Envirotech Group Ltd
Appendix 6.5	Chung Yue Steel Group Co Ltd
Appendix 6.6	K.Wah Construction Products Ltd
Appendix 6.7	South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Co Ltd
Appendix 6.8	E.Tech Management (HK) Ltd
Appendix 6.9	WEEE.PARK
Appendix 6.10	On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Limited
Appendix 6.11	General EcoPark Checklists
Appendix 7	Complaints Log

\_\_\_\_\_

iii

# **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

### General

EcoPark is a key element in the Government's waste management policy that aims at promoting the local recycling industry by providing long-term land at affordable rents, thereby encouraging investment in advanced technology and value-added recycling processes. EcoPark is being developed in two phases at site in Tuen Mun Area 38 as shown in *Figure 1-1*. The contract for the management of EcoPark – Contract No. *EP/SP/102/17 Provision of Management Services for EcoPark 2018* was awarded to Urban Property Management Limited (UPML) by Environmental Protection Department (EPD) effective from 30<sup>th</sup> October 2018.

UPML, the "Operator" of EcoPark, have appointed Allied Environmental Consultants Ltd. (AEC) as the Environmental Team (ET) to carry out the Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) works for the operation of EcoPark as required by the EM&A Manual and in accordance with the conditions of the Environmental Permit (EP) (EP-226/2005/F).

This is the forty-eighth (48<sup>th</sup>) quarterly EM&A report prepared for the operation phase of EcoPark and covers the quarter from January to March 2019. In the reporting quarter, there were eleven tenants in EcoPark Phase 1 and Phase 2 and one operator of WEEE.PARK in EcoPark Phase 2. The details are provided as below:

Phase 1 tenants comprise:

- Champway Technology Ltd. (Champway) Waste cooking oil
- Shiu Wing Steel Ltd. (Shiu Wing) Waste metals
- Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Co. Ltd. (HK Biomass) Waste wood
- Baguio Waste Management & Recycling Ltd. (Baguio) Waste plastics
- HP Telford Envirotech Group Ltd. (HP Telford) Waste plastics

Phase 2 tenants and operator comprise:

- K.Wah Construction Products Ltd. (K.Wah) Waste construction materials/waste glass
- E.Tech Management (HK) Ltd. (E.Tech) WEEE
- On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Ltd. (On Fat Lung) Waste rubber tyres
- Chung Yue Steel Group Company Ltd. (Chung Yue) Waste metals
- Hong Kong Battery Recycling Centre Ltd. (HKBRC) Waste lead-acid batteries
- South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Co. Ltd. (South China) Food waste
- WEEE.PARK operated by Alba Integrated Waste Solutions (Hong Kong) Ltd. (WEEE.PARK) WEEE

Project No.: 1616
EcoPark Operation
Quarterly Environmental Monitoring & Audit Report (January – March 2019)

Recycling activities of WEEE.PARK and the following nine active tenants were audited in the reporting quarter: Champway, Shiu Wing, HK Biomass, HP Telford, K.Wah, E.Tech, On Fat Lung, Chung Yue and South China. Lots under development by HKBRC (i.e. Lots P9 & P10), the lot possessed by Baguio (i.e. Lot T6), and Lots P1, P5, P6 and P7 were inspected but not audited under the EM&A programme during the reporting quarter, as no recycling activities were conducted.

In this reporting quarter, site inspections were conducted by the Operator and the ET on 23<sup>rd</sup> January, 19<sup>th</sup> February and 19<sup>th</sup> March 2019. IEC also carried out random site audits on 23<sup>rd</sup> January and 19<sup>th</sup> March 2019. A quarterly joint site inspection was carried out by the Operator, the IEC and the ET on 19<sup>th</sup> February 2019.

### **Throughput of Materials / Waste Generated**

The throughputs of WEEE.PARK and the nine active tenants in the reporting quarter are summarised below. Please note that product output plus waste disposal does not necessarily equal the waste input, due to material losses during processing and material retained within the lots.

Material Type	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output <sup>(4)</sup> (tonnes)	Waste Disposed <sup>(4)</sup> (tonnes)
Waste Organic Food	965	941	142
Waste Ferrous Metals	22,762	23,263	155
Waste Wood	483	489	-
Waste Electronics	3,672	3,409	410
Waste Plastics	502	439	-
Construction Waste	147	6,998	10
Waste Glass	24	0,998	10
Waste Rubber Tyres	n/a	n/a	n/a

Notes:

1) The throughput data presented above is the best available data and has been rounded off to the nearest whole tonne for presentation.

2) The total product output may not be the same as the waste input due to processing of materials that were received before the reporting quarter and were stored within the lots.

3) Waste disposal refers to the disposal of general refuse (i.e. packaging) and/or chemical waste.

4) Since the recycling of waste glass and construction waste is combined to produce concrete block at K.Wah, the product output and waste disposal from both processes are combined.

5) "-" in the column of waste disposal denotes zero quantity; while "n/a" denotes unavailable information.

### **Exceedances of Any Measured Action / Limit Levels**

The northern part of EcoPark is located within the 250m Landfill Gas (LFG) Consultation Zone of Shiu Lang Shui Landfill. LFG monitoring during this quarter was undertaken on 19<sup>th</sup> March 2019 at five locations (three in Phase 1 and two in Phase 2). Exceedance of Action Level was recorded at Station EP2-1 in the reporting quarter and is summarised in the table below.

Station ID	Parameter	Recorded Level	Action Level	Limit Level	Status
EP2-1	Carbon Dioxide (% v/v)	0.6%	> 0.5%	> 1.5%	Exceedance of Action Level

No apparent source of  $CO_2$  generation was observed during the investigation. Ventilation enhancement was carried out in accordance with the Event Action Plan for LFG specified in Table 6.1 of the EM&A Manual to restore the concentration of  $CO_2$  to non-exceedance level. Measurement

was conducted after the ventilation enhancement to confirm the restoration of  $CO_2$  concentration to non-exceedance level (i.e. 0.0% v/v).

With reference to similar exceedance events occurred previously, it is suspected that organic matters entered the underground chambers/pipes during rainy events (e.g. in previous weeks before measurement) and accumulated inside the underground utilities, where microbial activity occurred and eventually increased  $CO_2$  generation within the chamber/pipes during the decomposition of organic matter. Since no methane was detected at any station and no exceedance was recorded at other stations, there was no indication of the migration of LFG from Siu Lang Shui Landfill.

As confirmed by the Operator, no underground work was being carried out in EcoPark. Based on the above findings, the exceedance of  $CO_2$  is not anticipated to impose any adverse impact on staffs/workers/environment in EcoPark. Nonetheless, the Operator will continue to implement the cleaning programme of underground chambers for wet season. The LFG level will be checked during the next quarterly LFG monitoring in June 2019.

### Summary of Complaints, Summons and Prosecutions

Number of complaints, summons and successful prosecutions in the reporting quarter are summarised below.

- **Complaints:** Zero.
- Summons: Zero.
- Successful Prosecutions: One.

#### **Reporting Changes**

There is no change in the reporting quarter.

### **Future Key Issues**

No key issues are anticipated in the next reporting quarter.

## **1 PROJECT BACKGROUND**

#### **1.1 Project Overview**

- 1.1.1 In the document "A Policy Framework for the Management of Municipal Solid Waste (2005 –2014)", the government set out a comprehensive policy to support the recycling industry. This included allocating suitable land, encouraging research and development, introducing environmental legislation and providing effective support measures. In May 2013, the Environment Bureau launched "Hong Kong Blueprint for Sustainable Use of Resources 2013 2022", which promised continuing support for the recycling industry.
- 1.1.2 EcoPark was developed to support the local recycling industry by providing long-term land at affordable rents, thereby encouraging investment in advanced technology and value-added recycling processes.
- 1.1.3 EcoPark, as shown in *Figure 1-1*, has been developed in Tuen Mun Area 38 in two phases (Phase1 and Phase 2) under Contract *EP/SP/52/06 Development of EcoPark in Tuen Mun Area 38*, which was awarded to Kaden Construction Ltd by the Environmental Protection Department (EPD) in June 2006. Phase 1 construction was completed in July 2009 and Phase 2 construction was completed in November 2010.
- 1.1.4 The contract for the management of EcoPark Contract No. EP/SP/102/17 Provision of Management Services for EcoPark 2018 was awarded to Urban Property Management Limited (UPML) by Environmental Protection Department (EPD) effective from 30<sup>th</sup> October 2018.
- 1.1.5 UPML, the "Operator" of EcoPark, has appointed Allied Environmental Consultants Ltd. (AEC) as the Environmental Team (ET) to carry out the Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) works for the operation of EcoPark as required by the EM&A Manual and in accordance with the conditions of the Environmental Permit (EP-226/2005/F). Ove Arup & Partners Hong Kong Ltd. (Arup) has been appointed by the EPD as the Independent Environmental Checker (IEC) for the Project. The ET and the IEC carry out the EM&A works for EcoPark as required by the EM&A Manual and in accordance with the conditions of the EM&A Manual and in accordance with the conditions of the EM&A Manual and in accordance with the conditions of the EM&A Manual and in accordance with the conditions of the Environmental Permit (EP).

#### **1.2 Operation Programme**

- 1.2.1 In the reporting period, there were eleven tenants in EcoPark and one operator of WEEE.PARK:
  - Nine active tenants (Champway, Shiu Wing, HK Biomass, HP Telford, Chung Yue, K.Wah, South China, E.Tech and On Fat Lung) who have carried out full recycling operations;
  - Waste Management Policy Group (WMG) of EPD has taken possession of Lots P2, P3, P4 and handed over to Alba Integrated Waste Solutions (Hong Kong) Ltd. (Alba IWS) to carry out operation of WEEE.PARK.
  - One tenant (HKBRC) is undergoing plant construction;

• One tenant (Baguio) is carrying out ground investigation but without any site operation.

### **1.3 Project Organization and Contact Personnel**

1.3.1 Key personnel and contact particulars are summarised in *Table 1.1*.

 Table 1.1
 EM&A Personnel Contact Details

Position	Name	Email Address	Phone No.
Project Proponent -	- EPD	-	
Principal EPO	Mr. Andy CHAN	andychan@epd.gov.hk	2872 1720
Operator – UPML			
Project Manager	Ms. Raindy YIP	raindy.py.yip@urban.com.hk	2212 5900
Park Manager	Ms. May WU	may.sm.wu@urban.com.hk	2212 5920
IEC – Ove Arup			•
IEC	Mr. Sam TSOI	sam.tsoi@arup.com	2268 3208
ET-AEC			
ET Leader	Ir. Dr. James WONG	jw@aechk.com	2815 7028

1.3.2 The organisational structure and lines of communication for the operation of EcoPark with respect to environmental management is given in *Figure 1-2* and *Figure 1-3* respectively.

\_\_\_\_\_

### Figure 1-1 Location of EcoPark in Tuen Mun Area 38



## Figure 1-2 Organisation Chart of UPML

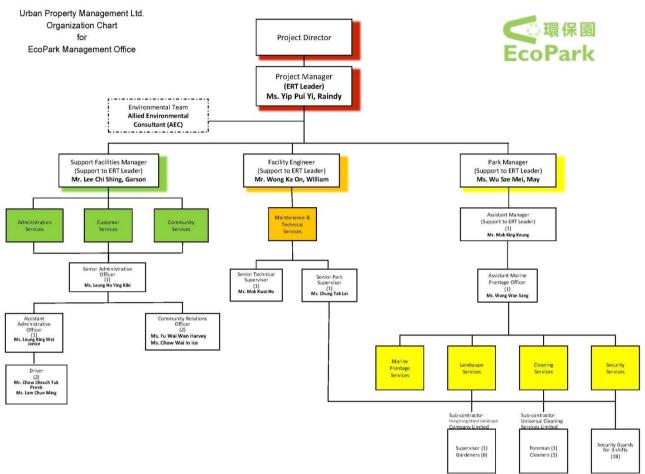
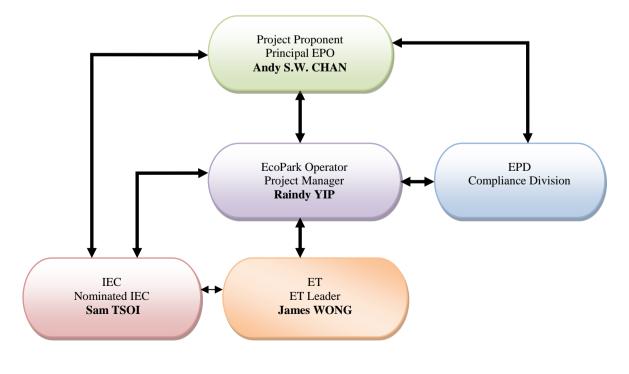


Figure 1-3 Organisation Chart of EM&A Works (Operation)



### 2 SUMMARY OF EM&A REQUIREMENT

#### 2.1 Monitoring Parameters

- 2.1.1 Landfill Gas (LFG) is required to be monitored quarterly at service voids and utility boxes within EcoPark because the northern part of EcoPark lies within the 250m LFG Consultation Zone for Siu Lang Shui Landfill, which is located to the north of EcoPark.
- 2.1.2 Operational LFG monitoring has been carried out in Phase 1 after completion of construction in July 2009, commencing in the August to October 2009 quarter. In Phase 2, monitoring has been carried out after completion of construction in November 2010, commencing in the November 2010 to January 2011 quarter.
- 2.1.3 The location for LFG monitoring was not specified in the EM&A Manual since the final design of EcoPark was not available when the EM&A Manual was approved. Therefore, during a joint site inspection on 27<sup>th</sup> July 2009, three monitoring locations were identified and agreed as suitable monitoring locations by the former ET (SMEC Asia Ltd.), IEC (Atkins China Ltd.) and the Operator (Serco Guardian Joint Venture). Subsequently, two more monitoring locations in Phase 2 were proposed by the former ET and agreed by the IEC and Operator via email in January 2011. These five monitoring locations are listed in *Table 2.1* and shown in *Figure 2-1*.

Monitoring Station ID	Туре	Locations
EP1-1	LFG vent pipe	Inside the landscaping area of Administration Building
EP1-2	Service void	PCCW below-ground chamber outside Lot EP08-01
EP1-3	Service void	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot EP08-03
EP2-1	Service void	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P1
EP2-2	Service void	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P3

 Table 2.1
 Operation Phase LFG Monitoring Locations in EcoPark

2.1.4 Routine LFG monitoring has been carried out on a quarterly basis. Should EPD alert the Operator that high LFG levels have been detected during monthly monitoring under the Siu Lang Shui Landfill restoration contract, the Operator may be required to increase LFG monitoring to monthly until such time as EPD inform the Operator that quarterly monitoring can be resumed. No detection of high LFG levels under Siu Lang Shui Landfill restoration contract was received from EPD in the reporting quarter.

### 2.2 Environmental Quality Performance Limits and EAP

2.2.1 The Action/Limit Levels and Event Action Plan (EAP) for LFG are shown in *Table 2.2* below. These refer to LFG detected in excavations, utilities and any enclosed on-site areas. No other A/L Levels or EAPs are specified in the EM&A Manual for the operation phase EM&A.

Parameter	Level	Action
	Action Level <19% O2	• Ventilate trench/void to restore O <sub>2</sub> to >19%
Oxygen (O <sub>2</sub> )	Limit Level <18% O <sub>2</sub>	<ul> <li>Stop works</li> <li>Evacuate personnel/prohibit entry</li> <li>Increase ventilation to restore O<sub>2</sub> to &gt;19%</li> </ul>
Methane	Action Level >10% LEL	<ul> <li>Post "No Smoking" signs</li> <li>Prohibit hot works</li> <li>Increase ventilation to restore CH<sub>4</sub> to &lt;10% LEL</li> </ul>
(CH <sub>4</sub> )	Limit Level >20% LEL	<ul> <li>Stop works</li> <li>Evacuate personnel/prohibit entry</li> <li>Increase ventilation to restore CH<sub>4</sub> to &lt;10% LEL</li> </ul>
Carbon	Action Level >0.5% CO <sub>2</sub>	• Ventilate to restore CO <sub>2</sub> to <0.5%
Carbon Dioxide (CO <sub>2</sub> )	Limit Level >1.5% CO <sub>2</sub>	<ul> <li>Stop works</li> <li>Evacuate personnel/prohibit entry</li> <li>Increase ventilation to restore CO<sub>2</sub> to &lt;0.5%</li> </ul>

Table 2.2Action Levels, Limit Levels and Event and Action Plan for LFG

### 2.3 Environmental Audit of Non-Monitored Parameters

- 2.3.1 Site inspections provide a direct means to trigger and enforce the environmental protection and pollution control measures specified in the Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Report. To examine operational practice, site inspections are to be undertaken by the ET once per month. The monthly inspection shall join with the random site inspection by the IEC where possible. A joint inspection by ET and IEC will be carried out at least once per quarter. Ad hoc site inspections are also carried out if significant environmental problems are identified. In addition, inspections may be required subsequent to receipt of environmental complaint, or as part of the investigation work, as specified in the EAP.
- 2.3.2 The following parameters are required to be audited as part of the operation phase EM&A program:
  - Air Quality
  - Water Quality
  - Waste Management
  - Land Contamination

### 2.4 Environmental Mitigation Measures

2.4.1 Environmental mitigation measures applicable to the operation phase EM&A as stated in the Implementation Schedule are summarised in *Appendix 1*.

### 2.5 Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements

2.5.1 Environmental requirements specified in tenancy agreements are provided in *Appendix 2*.

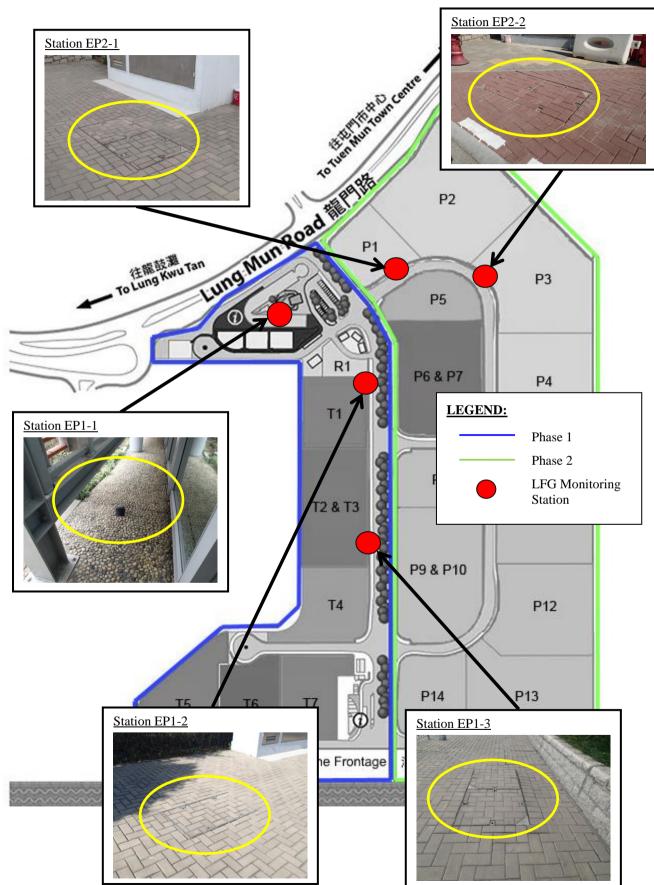


Figure 2-1LFG Monitoring Locations within EcoPark

# **3 OPERATION STATUS**

### 3.1 General

- 3.1.1 The location of lots within EcoPark, the current usage and tenant names are shown in *Figure 3-1*. A summary of waste throughputs is provided in *Section 3.11*. Brief descriptions of the active tenants and operator are provided from *Sections 3.2* to *3.10*.
- 3.1.2 In the reporting quarter:
  - Baguio carries out ground investigation; and
  - HKBRC undergoes plant construction.

### **3.2 Champway Technology Limited**

- Lot No.: T5 (Phase 1)
- Lot Size: Approx.  $6,000m^2$
- Activity: Recycling of Organic Waste (Waste Cooking Oil)
- **Recycling Process:** Turn waste cooking oil into biodiesel by extraction, neutralisation, separation and distillation.
- 3.2.1 In this reporting quarter, waste cooking oil was recycled. In view of the issuance of new effluent discharge licence by the Authority in the reporting quarter, the tenant has resumed the discharge of treated industrial effluent arising from biodiesel production into foul sewer.

#### 3.3 Shiu Wing Steel Limited

- Lot No.: T2, T3 (Phase 1)
- Lot Size: Approx.  $9,500m^2$
- Activity: Recycling of Waste Metals
- **Recycling Process:** Turn waste metals into light ferrous scrap and heavy ferrous scrap by sorting, baling and shearing.
- 3.3.1 In this reporting quarter, waste metals were recycled. Meanwhile, Shiu Wing is winding down its operation and preparing for tenancy termination in June 2019.

#### 3.4 Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Company Limited

- Lot No.: T4 (Phase 1)
- Lot Size: Approx.  $5,000m^2$
- Activity: Recycling of Waste Woods
- **Recycling Process:** Recycle waste woods to wood fuel pellets. Ferrous metals will be separated by magnets.

3.4.1 In this reporting quarter, waste wood was recycled. Lot T7 was temporarily used for storage of the recycled product pending for delivery.

### 3.5 HP Telford Envirotech Group Limited

- Lot No.: T1 (Phase 1)
- Lot Size: Approx. 5,000m<sup>2</sup>
- Activity: Recycling of Waste Plastics
- **Recycling Process:** Sorting, shredding and baling of waste plastic
- 3.5.1 In this reporting quarter, waste plastics were recycled.

### 3.6 Chung Yue Steel Group Company Limited

- Lot No.: P13 (Phase 2)
- **Lot Size:** Approx. 100,000 m<sup>2</sup>
- Activity: Recycling of Waste Metals
- **Recycling Process:** Turn waste metals into non-ferrous scrap, light ferrous scrap and heavy ferrous scrap by sorting, baling and shearing.
- 3.6.1 In this reporting quarter, waste metals were recycled.

### 3.7 K.Wah Construction Products Ltd.

- Lot No.: P11 (Phase 2)
- Lot Size: Approx.  $10,000 \text{ m}^2$
- Activity: Recycling of Waste Construction Materials/Waste Glasses
- **Recycling Process:** Waste construction materials and waste glass will be crushed and delivered to the concrete mixing plant for blending and poured into block machine for casting. The blocks will then be cured, washed and packaged.
- 3.7.1 In this reporting quarter, waste construction materials and waste glasses were recycled.

### **3.8** South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Company Ltd.

- Lot No.: P12 (Phase 2)
- Lot Size: Approx.  $9,000 \text{ m}^2$
- Activity: Recycling of Organic Waste (Food Waste)
- **Recycling Process:** Food waste will be segregated. The recyclable portion will undergo deodorisation, dewatering, shredding, fermentation and drying to produce high protein animal feed for livestock farming and aquaculture.

3.8.1 In this reporting quarter, food waste was recycled. Also, the tenant adopted "tankered away" approach for handling of industrial effluent arising from the recycling of food waste instead of discharging into foul sewer.

### 3.9 WEEE.PARK

- Lot No.: P2, P3, P4 (Phase 2)
- Lot Size: Approx.  $30,000 \text{ m}^2$
- Activity: Recycling of WEEE
- **Recycling Process:** Four major types of WEEE (i.e. refrigerator and freezers, air conditioners, e-scrap, TV and computer screens) will be recycled. The recycling processes include separation of insulation/backlighting/plastics/various metals, recovery of screen/monitor stand/refrigerant/oil/hazardous materials, and shredding of casing.
- 3.9.1 In this reporting quarter, WEEE was recycled.

### 3.10 On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Ltd.

- Lot No.: P8 (Phase 2)
- Lot Size: Approx.  $4,400 \text{ m}^2$
- Activity: Recycling of Waste Rubber Tyres and WEEE
- **Recycling Process:** Waste rubber tyres will be shredded into rubber powder and processed to form rubber bricks. WEEE will be dismantled/shredded and recovered for reusable components.
- 3.10.1 In this reporting quarter, waste rubber tyres were recycled.

### **3.11** Throughput Statistics

- 3.11.1 For the active recyclers, most of the incoming waste materials and outgoing products were delivered by land transportation, except for the metals from Chung Yue were delivered by both marine and land transportation.
- 3.11.2 The throughputs of WEEE.PARK and the nine active tenants are summarised in *Table 3.1* below. Please note that product output plus waste disposal does not necessarily equal the waste input, due to material losses during processing and material retained within the lot.

Material Type	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output <sup>(4)</sup> (tonnes)	Waste Disposed <sup>(4)</sup> (tonnes)
Waste Organic Food	965	941	142
Waste Ferrous Metals	22,762	23,263	155
Waste Wood	483	489	-
Waste Electronics	3,672	3,409	410

 Table 3.1
 Throughput Statistics for the Reporting Quarter

#### <u>Project No.: 1616</u> EcoPark Operation <u>Quarterly Environmental Monitoring & Audit Report (January – March 2019)</u>

Material Type	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output <sup>(4)</sup> (tonnes)	Waste Disposed <sup>(4)</sup> (tonnes)
Waste Plastics	502	439	-
Construction Waste	147	6.009	10
Waste Glass	24	6,998	10
Waste Rubber Tyres	n/a	n/a	n/a

Notes:

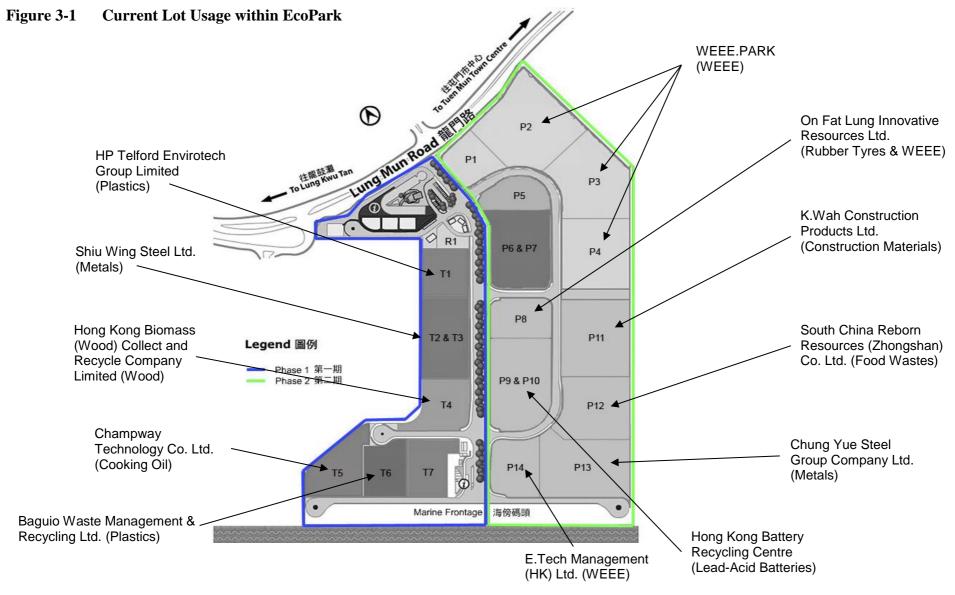
1) The throughput data presented above is the best available data and has been rounded off to the nearest whole tonne for presentation.

- 2) The total product output may not be the same as the waste input due to processing of materials that were received before the reporting quarter and were stored within the lots.
- 3) Waste disposal refers to the disposal of general refuse (i.e. packaging) and/or chemical waste.
- 4) Since the recycling of waste glass and construction waste is combined to produce concrete block at K.Wah, the product output and waste disposal from both processes are combined.
- 5) "-" in the column of waste disposal denotes zero quantity; while "n/a" denotes unavailable information.
- 3.11.3 Detailed throughput figures of the reporting quarter are provided in *Appendix 3.1*. Updated throughput figures of the previous months are provided in *Appendix 3.2*.

#### 3.12 Process Review

- 3.12.1 Process Review, and maybe Design Audit (DA) where required, had been conducted for each recycling process to be operated within EcoPark to confirm its compliance with the findings and recommendations of the EIA report and the conditions of the EP.
- 3.12.2 Since 2008, twenty two process reviews and three DAs had been approved. Among those, fourteen process reviews and three DAs are related to the current recycling processes in EcoPark as of March 2019. Full set of the completed PRCs and DAs are submitted separately to relevant authorities in EPD.

Issue 1



# 4 IMPLEMENTATION STATUS OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION MEASURES

- 4.1.1 Environmental mitigation measures applicable to the operation phase EM&A as stated in the implementation schedule are summarised in *Appendix 1*. Environmental requirements specified in tenancy agreements are summarised in *Appendix 2*.
- 4.1.2 By the end of March 2019, WEEE.PARK and nine tenants (Champway, Shiu Wing, HK Biomass, HP Telford, K.Wah, E.Tech, Chung Yue, South China and On Fat Lung) were under full operation.
- 4.1.3 Appropriate environmental protection measures are in place at all lots.

### 5 MONITORING RESULTS

### 5.1 Monitoring Date, Time, Frequency and Duration

5.1.1 As described in *Section 2.1*, operational LFG monitoring is conducted quarterly at five monitoring locations, three in Phase 1 and two in Phase 2. In this reporting quarter, monitoring was undertaken on 19<sup>th</sup> March 2019. Monitoring details are shown *Table 5.1* below.

Station ID	Sampling Date	Time	Duration	Ambient Air Temp.	Weather
EP1-1		09:30 - 09:32	2 minutes	24°C	Sunny
EP1-2		09:45 - 09:47	2 minutes	24°C	Sunny
EP1-3	19 <sup>th</sup> March 2019	09:40 - 09:42	2 minutes	24°C	Sunny
EP2-1		09:50 - 09:52	2 minutes	24°C	Sunny
EP2-2		09:55 - 09:57	2 minutes	24°C	Sunny

 Table 5.1
 Sampling Schedule for the Quarterly LFG Monitoring

### 5.2 Monitoring Methodology, Parameters and Equipment

5.2.1 The LFG monitoring requirement and methodology are stipulated in *Section 6* of the EM&A Manual. The LFG monitoring parameters and their measurement ranges are detailed in *Table 5.2* below.

Parameters	Measurement Ranges
Methane (CH <sub>4</sub> )	0-100% LEL & 0-100% v/v
Oxygen (O <sub>2</sub> )	0-25% v/v
Carbon Dioxide (CO <sub>2</sub> )	0-100% v/v
Barometric Pressure	mBar (absolute)

- 5.2.2 LFG monitoring shall be carried out using intrinsically-safe, portable multi-gas monitoring instruments. The gas monitoring equipment shall:
  - 1. Where possible, comply with BS 6020 and be approved by BASEEFA as intrinsically safe, suitable for use in a Zone 2 are to BS 5345;
  - 2. Be capable of continuous monitoring of methane, oxygen and carbon dioxide;
  - 3. Be capable of continuous barometric pressure and gas pressure measurements;
  - 4. Normally operate in diffusion mode unless required for spot sampling, when it should be capable of operating by means of an aspirator or pump;

- 5. Have low battery, fault and over range indication incorporated;
- 6. Store monitoring data, and shall be capable of being down-loaded directly to a PC; and
- 7. Measure in the following ranges:

-	Methane	0-100% LEL & 0 - 100% v/v
-	Oxygen	0-25% v/v
-	Carbon dioxide	0 - 100% v/v
-	Barometric pressure	mBar (absolute)

#### 5.3 Results and Graphical Plots of Monitoring Parameters

- 5.3.1 One InfraRed Gas Analyser Model GA5000 (serial number G501982) was used for LFG measurements. The gas analyser is calibrated every 6 months. *Appendix 4* presents the calibration records of the monitoring equipment.
- 5.3.2 LFG monitoring results are summarised in *Table 5.3* and compared with the Action and Limit Levels tabulated in *Table 2.2*. Graphical plots of the monitoring results are also provided in *Appendix 5*.

Station ID	Sampling Date	Monitoring Results				
		Methane (% v/v)	Methane (% LEL)	Oxygen (% v/v)	Carbon Dioxide (% v/v)	Barometric Pressure (mBar)
EP1-1		0.0	0	20.5	0.2	1020
EP1-2	10 <sup>th</sup> M	0.0	0	20.4	0.0	1020
EP1-3	19 <sup>th</sup> March 2019	0.0	0	20.6	0.0	1020
EP2-1		0.0	0	19.9	0.6	1020
EP2-2		0.0	0	20.4	0.0	1020

 Table 5.3 Quarterly LFG Monitoring Results in the Reporting Quarter

5.3.3 Exceedance of Action Level was recorded at Stations EP2-1 in the reporting quarter. The status of exceedance are summarised as below:

Station ID	Parameter	Recorded Level	Action Level	Limit Level	Status
EP2-1	CO <sub>2</sub> (% v/v)	0.6%	> 0.5%	> 1.5%	Exceedance of Action Level

5.3.4 Upon record of exceedance, investigation was carried out immediately with representatives from the Operator, project proponent and IEC, the cover of the underground chamber at EP2-1 was opened for investigation. No apparent source of  $CO_2$  generation was observed during the investigation. With reference to similar exceedance events occurred previously, it is suspected that organic matters entered the underground

chambers/pipes during rainy events (e.g. in previous weeks before measurements) and accumulated inside the underground utilities, where microbial activity occurred and eventually increased  $CO_2$  generation within the chamber/pipes during the decomposition of organic matter.

- 5.3.5 In accordance with the Event Action Plan for LFG specified in *Table 2.2*, ventilation enhancement was carried out to restore the concentration of  $CO_2$ . Measurement is conducted after the ventilation enhancement to confirm the restoration of  $CO_2$  concentration to non-exceedance level (i.e. 0.0% v/v).
- 5.3.6 No exceedance of any parameter was recorded at other monitoring stations and no CH<sub>4</sub> was recorded at any monitoring station. There was no indication of the migration of LFG from Siu Lang Shui Landfill. The exceedance is considered as localised.
- 5.3.7 As advised by the Operator, no underground work was being carried out within EcoPark. Based on the above findings, the exceedance of  $CO_2$  is not anticipated to impose any adverse impact on staffs/workers/environment in EcoPark. Nonetheless, the Operator is reminded to ensure adequate ventilation in indoor environment. In accordance with the proposed mitigation from previous exceedance events, the Operator will continue to implement the cleaning programme of underground chambers for wet season.
- 5.3.8 The LFG level will be checked during the next quarterly LFG monitoring in June 2019.

### **6** SUMMARY OF ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT

### 6.1 General

- 6.1.1 In the reporting quarter, WEEE.PARK and nine active tenants were under full operation. As such, specific site inspections were only carried out at the lots of WEEE.PARK and these nine tenants. For the vacant lots or lots of those tenants not currently in operation, general site inspections were conducted.
- 6.1.2 Environmental audits based on the approved site inspection checklist were carried out by the Operator and the ET on 23<sup>rd</sup> January, 19<sup>th</sup> February and 19<sup>th</sup> March 2019. IEC random site audits were also carried out on 23<sup>rd</sup> January and 19<sup>th</sup> March 2019. A quarterly joint site inspection was carried out by the Operator, the IEC and the ET on 19<sup>th</sup> February 2019. The completed audit checklists for tenants are provided in *Appendix 6*.

#### 6.2 Champway Technology Limited

6.2.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.1* below. The completed checklists for Champway are given in *Appendix 6.1*.

Date	Item	Comment	Status
<b>Observations</b>	From Previous Reporting	Quarters	
15 Mar 2017	The temporary storage area for containers was not provided with permeation-proof floor. As advised by the tenant, the area was used as temporary storage and the containers would be gradually removed from the concerned area.	The tenant was reminded to implement sufficient preventive measures to avoid any accidental spillage during material transfer.	As observed during the site inspection on 23 Jan, 19 Feb and 19 Mar 2019, the concrete paving work for providing permeation- proof floor was in progress, the status will be monitored in the next audit.
<b>Observations</b>	From This Reporting Quar	rter	
23 Jan 2019	No new critical issue wa	s identified.	
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue wa	s identified.	
19 Mar 2019	Leakage of grease from the grease waste filtration system was observed during inspection. The leaked materials were contained within the works area without overflowing into the perimeter drainage.	The tenant was requested to clean up the leaked grease. Sufficient preventive measures should be implemented by the tenant to prevent any leakage during operation.	According to the photo record provided by the Operator, the tenant has cleared the leaked materials on the same day (i.e. 19 Mar 2019). The condition will be verified in the next audit.

 Table 6.1
 Environmental Audit Findings for Champway

Date	Item	Comment	Status
19 Mar 2019	No labelling is provided to the chemical waste and chemical waste storage area, which should also be provided with adequate ventilation.	The tenant should review relevant requirements stipulated in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes and provide proper labelling to the chemical waste and chemical waste storage area with adequate ventilation.	The condition will be followed-up in the next audit in April 2019.

### 6.3 Shiu Wing Steel Limited

6.3.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.2* below. The completed checklists for Shiu Wing are given in *Appendix 6.2*.

Table 6.2	Environmental Audit Findings for Shiu Wing	
-----------	--	--

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
<b>Observations</b>	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters					
None						
<b>Observations</b>	From This Reporting	Quarter				
23 Jan 2019	Jan 2019 No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					

### 6.4 Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Company Limited

6.4.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.3* below. The completed checklist for HK Biomass is given in *Appendix 6.3*.

Table 6.3 Environmental Audit Findings for HK Biomass

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
<b>Observations</b>	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters					
None						
<b>Observations</b>	From This Reporting	Quarter				
23 Jan 2019	9 No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issu	e was identified.				

### 6.5 HP Telford Envirotech Group Limited

6.5.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.4* below. The completed checklists for HP Telford are given in *Appendix 6.4*.

Table 6.4 Environmental Audit Findings for HP Telford

Date	Item	Comment	Status		
Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters					
None					
Observations .	From This Reporting	Quarter			
23 Jan 2019	23 Jan 2019 No new critical issue was identified.				
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.				
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issue was identified.				

### 6.6 Chung Yue Steel Group Company Limited

6.6.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.5* below. The completed checklists for Chung Yue are given in *Appendix 6.5*.

 Table 6.5
 Environmental Audit Findings for Chung Yue

Date	Item	Comment	Status		
Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters					
None					
<b>Observations</b>	From This Reporting	Quarter			
23 Jan 2019	23 Jan 2019 No new critical issue was identified.				
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.				
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issue was identified.				

### 6.7 K.Wah Construction Products Limited

6.7.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.6* below. The completed checklists for K.Wah are given in *Appendix 6.6*.

Table 6.6Environmental Audit Findings for K.Wah

Date	Item	Comment	Status				
Observations I	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters						
20 Nov 2018	A chemical waste container was observed without cover and proper label in the chemical waste storage area.	The tenant was requested to provide covered container with proper chemical waste label for storage of chemical waste.	As observed during the site inspection on 23 Jan 2019, covered containers and proper labels were observed in the chemical waste storage area.				

AEC

Date	Item	Comment		Status	
Observations Fr	Observations From This Reporting Quarter				
23 Jan 2019	No new critical issue was identified.				
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.				
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issue w	vas identified.			

### 6.8 South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Company Limited.

6.8.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.7* below. The completed checklists for South China are given in *Appendix 6.7*.

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
Observations .	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters					
13 Dec 2018	Oil leakage was observed underneath a trailer and enters the stormwater drainage channel at the Eastern Lot Boundary.	The tenant was requested to clear the spillage and ensure oil replacement activity to be carried out in bunded maintenance area	As observed during the site inspection on 23 Jan 2019, the tenant had cleared part of the leaked oil stain and provided impervious sheeting underneath the trailer to prevent further potential leakage. The clean- up of the oil stain was completed and no further leaking from trailer was observed during the following inspection on 19 Feb 2019.			
Observations .	From This Reporting	Quarter				
23 Jan 2019	No new critical issu	e was identified.				
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issu	e was identified.				
19 Mar 2019	Suspected leaked oil was observed in the stormwater manhole at the southeast corner of the lot.	The tenant was reminded to clear the suspected leaked oil and investigated the source.	The condition will be followed-up in the next audit in April 2019.			

 Table 6.7 Environmental Audit Findings for South China

#### 6.9 E.Tech Management (HK) Limited.

6.9.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.8* below. The completed checklists for E.Tech are given in *Appendix 6.8*.

Date	Item	Comment	Status	
Observations .	From Previous Repor	ting Quarters		
None				
Observations .	From This Reporting	Quarter		
23 Jan 2019	The signage of Chemical Waste Storage Area does not meet the requirements stipulated in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes.	The operator was reminded to review the Code of Practice, in particular Section 5.2, and rectify the signage accordingly.	As observed during the site inspection on 19 Feb 2019, the tenant has rectified the signage which complies with the requirement.	
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.			
19 Mar 2019	The signage of Chemical Waste Storage Area does not meet the requirements stipulated in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes.	The tenant was reminded to rectify the signage and review the Code, in particular section 5.2 for complying the stipulated requirement.	According to the photo record provided by the Operator, the tenant has rectified the signage which complies with the requirement on the same day (i.e. 19 Mar 2019). The status will be monitored in the next inspection in Apr 2019.	

Table 6.8Environmental Audit Findings for E.Tech

### 6.10 WEEE.PARK

6.10.1 Audit observations from this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.9* below. The completed checklists for WEEE.PARK are given in *Appendix 6.9*.

Table 6.9Environmental Audit Findings for WEEE.PARK

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
<b>Observations</b>	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters					
None						
<b>Observations</b>	From This Reporting	Quarter				
23 Jan 2019	Jan 2019 No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					

#### 6.11 On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Limited

6.11.1 Audit observations from this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.10* below. The completed checklists for On Fat Lung are given in *Appendix 6.10*.

Date	Item	Comment	Status				
Observations .	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters						
None							
Observations .	From This Reporting	Quarter					
23 Jan 2019	No new critical issu	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.						
19 Mar 2019	Rubbish was observed in the perimeter drain along the Southwestern boundary of the lot.	The tenant was reminded to clear the rubbish in the perimeter drain to prevent blockage.	According to the photo record provided by the Operator, the tenant had removed all objectionable matters from the drainage channel on the same day (i.e. 19 Mar 2019). The condition will be verified in the next audit in April 2019.				

### Table 6.10 Environmental Audit Findings for On Fat Lung

### 6.12 General Condition of EcoPark

6.12.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.11* below. The completed checklists of general site inspection for EcoPark are given in *Appendix 6.11*.

 Table 6.11 General EcoPark Audit Findings

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
Observations .	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters					
17 Feb 2017	The tenant HKBRC was requested to provide hoarding of not less than 2.4m where site boundary adjoins road or service lane according to Clause 13(c) of the Schedule of Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation.	(Same as the item)	The tenant was requested to provide hoarding along the site boundary. The observation will be followed-up in the next audit in Apr 2019.			
30 Nov 2017	Open stockpile of dusty materials was observed in the lot of HKBRC.	The tenant should cover the stockpile with impervious sheet to avoid potential dust dispersal.	Although open stockpile of dusty materials was not observed from the site inspection on 24 August 2018, the tenant was also reminded to implement the required dust control measures and to notify the Authority for carrying out notifiable work, for satisfying with the			

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
			requirements stipulated in the Air Pollution Control Ordinance, in particular Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation. The observation will be followed-up in the next audit in Apr 2019.			
19 Apr 2018	During site inspection, no wastewater treatment facility was provided for collection of construction wastewater in the lot of HKBRC.	The tenant should apply for a Discharge License under Water Pollution Control Ordinance (WPCO) and establish a construction site drainage system, including provision of wastewater treatment facilities to ensure wastewater is treated effectively prior to discharge and compliance with WPCO.	No discharge license and wastewater treatment system was observed from the site inspection on 19 April 2018. The observation will be followed-up in the next audit in Apr 2019.			
	Observations From This Reporting Quarter					
23 Jan 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issue was	s identified.				

# 7 ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLAINTS, NOTIFICATION OF SUMMONS AND SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTION

### 7.1 Follow-up on Previous Environmental Complaint

### Wastewater Treatment at South China received on 26<sup>th</sup> October 2016

- 7.1.1 Flow meters were installed at various points of the wastewater treatment system, e.g. incoming pipe for the storage tank at 3/F, the outgoing pipe of the treatment tank for recycling, the wastewater collection pipes for washing area at G/F, etc. The flow data was recorded to monitor the quantity of wastewater generated from different areas. During this reporting quarter, no discharge of wastewater was recorded based on the flow data record inspected. Prior to the proper functioning of the wastewater treatment plant (WTP), the wastewater was collected and transported to designated treatment facility by a licenced collector as a temporary measure.
- 7.1.2 Upgrade of the WTP is proposed by the tenant to introduce additional treatment process. The proposal is being updated by the tenant and would be submitted for further review.
- 7.1.3 The case will be followed up in the next reporting period to ensure the wastewater treatment system will function properly for handling of the wastewater. The tenant was reminded that no wastewater shall be discharged until the testing of treatment system is completed with the discharge quality in full compliance with the discharge licence.

### 7.2 New Environmental Complaint, Notification of Summon and Successful Prosecution in the Reporting Period

- 7.2.1 By the end of March 2019, no complaint or notification of summon related to recycling activities was received in this reporting quarter.
- 7.2.2 A successful prosecution was referred by the Project Proponent on 14<sup>th</sup> February 2019 regarding the improper storage of printed circuit board (PCB) at E. Tech recorded on 8<sup>th</sup> August 2018. Details are provided in *Appendix* 7.
- 7.2.3 During the monthly joint site audit with the Operator and IEC on 24<sup>th</sup> August 2018, no spillage of chemical waste or malpractice of chemical waste handling was recorded at E. Tech.
- 7.2.4 While no major environmental deficiency was recorded at E. Tech during the monthly site audits from July to December 2018, an observation was recorded during the monthly site audit on 23<sup>rd</sup> January 2019 regarding the improper signage of chemical waste storage area, which had been rectified by E. Tech as observed during the follow-up site audit on 19<sup>th</sup> February 2019. No other observation on chemical waste handling was observed at E. Tech during the monthly site audit on 19<sup>th</sup> February 2019.
- 7.2.5 While most of the prosecuted items are considered due to insufficient awareness of proper chemical waste handling procedures, improper storage of chemical waste containers may be caused by the lack of storage space and accumulation of the treated WEEE. The tenant was reminded to strengthen the staff awareness on the procedures and requirements of

<u>28</u>

chemical waste handling, as well as deliver the treated WEEE to downstream recycler at timely manner as far as practicable.

7.2.6 The implementation status of the environmental measures, in particular the measures that are related to chemical waste handling (i.e. waste management, prevention of contaminated land, etc.), will continue to be audited at all tenants' lots during future site audits following the recommended measures stipulated in the Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule (EMIS) of EcoPark.

### 8 CONCLUSIONS

- 8.1.1 This is the forty-eighth (48<sup>th</sup>) quarterly EM&A report prepared for the operation phase of EcoPark and covers the reporting quarter from January to March 2019. The recycling activities are audited on a monthly basis and the results are summarised in this report. In the reporting quarter, there were eleven tenants in EcoPark Phase 1 and Phase 2 and one operator of WEEE.PARK in EcoPark Phase 2.
- 8.1.2 The ET has conducted monthly site inspections while the IEC has carried out full site inspection on quarterly basis and random site audits on monthly basis, and some general observations have been made. The approved checklist has been used in the monthly site inspections for various tenants.
- 8.1.3 The throughputs of WEEE.PARK and the nine active tenants in the reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 8.1*. Please note that product output plus waste disposal do not necessarily equal the waste input, due to material losses during processing and material retained within the lots.

Material Type	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output <sup>(4)</sup> (tonnes)	Waste Disposed <sup>(4)</sup> (tonnes)	
Waste Organic Food	965	941	142	
Waste Ferrous Metals	22,762	23,263	155	
Waste Wood	483	489	-	
Waste Electronics	3,672	3,409	410	
Waste Plastics	502	439	-	
Construction Waste	147	6.009	10	
Waste Glass	24	6,998	10	
Waste Rubber Tyres	n/a	n/a	n/a	

 Table 8.1
 Throughput Statistics for the Reporting Quarter

Notes:

- 1) The throughput data presented above is the best available data and has been rounded off to the nearest whole tonne for presentation.
- 2) The total product output may not be the same as the waste input due to processing of materials that were received before the reporting quarter and were stored within the lots.
- 3) Waste disposal refers to the disposal of general refuse (i.e. packaging) and/or chemical waste.
- 4) Since the recycling of waste glass and construction waste is combined to produce concrete block at K.Wah, the product output and waste disposal from both processes are combined.
- 5) "-" in the column of waste disposal denotes zero quantity; while "n/a" denotes unavailable information.
- 8.1.4 LFG monitoring during the reporting quarter was undertaken on 19<sup>th</sup> March 2019 at five locations (three in Phase 1 and two in Phase 2). Exceedance of Action Level was recorded at Stations EP2-1 in the reporting quarter and are summarised in the table below.

Station ID	Parameter	Recorded Level	Action Level	Limit Level	Status
EP2-1	Carbon Dioxide (% v/v)	0.6%	> 0.5%	> 1.5%	Exceedance of Action Level

Project No.: 1616	
EcoPark Operation	
Quarterly Environmental Monitoring & Audit Report (January – March 2019)	

- 8.1.5 No apparent source of CO<sub>2</sub> generation was observed during the investigation. Ventilation enhancement was carried out in accordance with the Event Action Plan for LFG to restore the concentration of CO<sub>2</sub> to non-exceedance level. Measurement was conducted after the ventilation enhancement to confirm the restoration of CO<sub>2</sub> concentration to nonexceedance level (i.e. 0.0% v/v). With reference to similar exceedance events occurred previously, it is suspected that organic matters entered the underground chambers/pipes during rainy events (e.g. in previous weeks before measurement) and accumulated inside the underground utilities, where microbial activity occurred and eventually increased CO<sub>2</sub> generation within the chamber/pipes during the decomposition of organic matter. Since no methane was detected at any station and no exceedance was recorded at other stations, there was no indication of the migration of LFG from Siu Lang Shui Landfill. As confirmed by the Operator, no underground work was being carried out in EcoPark. Based on the above findings, the exceedance of  $CO_2$  is not anticipated to impose any adverse impact on staffs/workers/environment in EcoPark. Nonetheless, the Operator will continue to implement the cleaning programme of underground chambers for wet season. The LFG level will be checked during the next quarterly LFG monitoring in June 2019.
- 8.1.6 Numbers of complaints, summons and successful prosecutions in the reporting quarter are summarised below:
  - Complaints: Zero.
  - Summons: Zero.
  - Successful Prosecutions: One.
- 8.1.7 In the next reporting quarter, LFG monitoring in operation phase for Phase 1 and Phase 2 will be continued.

## Appendix 1

Environmental Mitigation Measures (from the Implementation Schedule)

\_\_\_\_\_

EcoPark Operation Quarterly Environmental Monitoring & Audit Report (January – March 2019)

EIA Ref.	EM&A Ref.	Environmental Protection Measures Identified in the Implementation Schedule that are Applicable to the Operation Phase of EcoPark	Location / Duration of Measures / Timing of Completion of Measures	Implementation Agent	Relevant Legislation and Guidelines
General					
5.5.23 to 5.5.25, 10.2.24 & 10.2.37	4.2.5 to 4.2.8	The Operator shall develop and implement an Emergency Response Plan (ERP) that lists the procedures to be followed in case of fire, fuel or chemical spillage or other emergency within the EcoPark.	Throughout the duration of the operation.	Operator	
12.2	7.2	No process shall be allowed to operate within EcoPark without approval from WFBU. Approval will be based on the ten-step Process Review, which may include a Design Audit if deemed to be necessary.	Throughout the duration of the operation.	ET IEC Project Proponent	
	8.1.2	All reports (including Process Review Checklists and any Design Audits) shall be prepared and certified by the ET, verified by the IEC and approved by the Project Proponent.	Throughout the duration of construction works until construction is substantially completed. Throughout the duration of the operation.	ET IEC Project Proponent	
12.3	7.3	The Operator shall prepare and implement an Environmental Management Plan (EMP) to define mechanisms for achieving the environmental requirements specified in the EIA, EP and in statutory regulations.	Throughout the duration of the operation.	Operator	
Air Quality	, ,	·			
13.2		The Operator shall ensure that EcoPark "base case" assumptions for air quality shown in Table 13.1 of the Final EIA Report are met by tenants, as a whole.	Throughout the duration of the operation.	Operator	Table 13.1 of the Final EIA Report
Water Qua	lity				
5.4.11 & 5.6.7		To minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading, and thereby reduce marine water quality impacts, well established cargo handling guidelines should be followed.	Adjacent to EcoPark marine frontage when loading or unloading goods.	Operator Operators of bulk carriers	Sections 5 & 6 of IMO Code of Practice for the Safe Loading/ Unloading of Bulk Carriers

EcoPark Operation Quarterly Environmental Monitoring & Audit Report (January – March 2019)

EIA Ref.	EM&A Ref.	Environmental Protection Measures Identified in the Implementation Schedule that are Applicable to the Operation Phase of EcoPark	Location / Duration of Measures / Timing of Completion of Measures	Implementation Agent	Relevant Legislation and Guidelines
5.5.19		Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage systems shall be treated at the WTF or other appropriate treatment facility.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
5.5.23 to 5.5.25	4.2.5 to 4.2.7	An Emergency Response Plan (ERP) will be formulated to address various accident scenarios. The ERP will be certified by the Environmental Team (ET) and verified by the Independent Environmental Checker (IEC) under the operation EM&A programme.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
5.6.4		For uncovered areas where recovery process identified as causing potentially high level of contamination are located, stop-logs will be installed in the perimeter drainage system to isolate contamination.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
	4.2.2	The ET should develop an audit checklist, with the agreement of the IEC, to ensure that each mitigation measure is implemented when appropriate and operated correctly when implemented.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	ET with IEC	
Waste Man	agement				
6.8.7	5.2.4	The Operator should register with EPD as a chemical waste producer.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation
6.8.16		The dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants must be tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	Practice Note for disposal of dusty waste at landfills & Admission Ticket System
6.8.18 & 6.8.22	5.2.4	Sludge will be disposed of at WENT landfill, or at any future dedicated sludge treatment facility. Sludge will be collected by a Licensed collector at regular intervals, as determined by the operation of the WTF.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	

EcoPark Operation Quarterly Environmental Monitoring & Audit Report (January – March 2019)

EIA Ref.	EM&A Ref.	Environmental Protection Measures Identified in the Implementation Schedule that are Applicable to the Operation Phase of EcoPark	Location / Duration of Measures / Timing of Completion of Measures	Implementation Agent	Relevant Legislation and Guidelines
6.8.21	5.2.4	Chemical wastes shall be stored in appropriate containers in a covered area. "No Smoking" signs will be clearly displayed to prevent accidental ignition of flammable materials. Drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container will be used to mitigate possible leakage.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes
	5.2.3 & 5.2.5	The ET should develop an audit checklist, with the agreement of the IEC, to ensure that each mitigation measure is implemented when appropriate and operated correctly when implemented.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	ET with IEC	
6.8.7	5.2.4	The Operator should register with EPD as a chemical waste producer.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation
Prevention	of Contam	inated Land		•	-
7.3.1	5.3.2	Any spillages of contaminating material shall be cleaned up immediately through the use of an absorbent. Any such used material should then be considered chemical waste and disposed of appropriately.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
7.3.3		Any areas within the lot to be used for recycling processes shall be concrete paved before recycling activities commence.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
7.3.5	5.3.2	During operation, the greatest risk of land contamination will come from storage of chemical wastes, therefore the measures should be followed :	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
		<ul> <li>All chemical storage areas shall be provided with locks and be sited on sealed areas. The storage areas shall be surrounded by bunds with a capacity equal to 110% of the storage capacity of the largest tank to prevent spilled oil and chemicals from contaminating the ground.</li> <li>Chemical wastes will be collected, stored and disposed of in</li> </ul>			

EcoPark Operation Quarterly Environmental Monitoring & Audit Report (January – March 2019)

EIA Ref.	EM&A Ref.	Environmental Protection Measures Identified in the Implementation Schedule that are Applicable to the Operation Phase of EcoPark	Location / Duration of Measures / Timing of Completion of Measures	Implementation Agent	Relevant Legislation and Guidelines
		<ul> <li>accordance with the Regulation. Disposal of other construction waste will be undertaken by licensed contractors in accordance with applicable statutory requirements in the WDO.</li> <li>Chemical wastes shall be handled according to the relevant code of practice. Spent chemicals shall be stored and collected by an approved operator for disposal at a licensed facility in accordance with the relevant regulation.</li> </ul>			
Landfill Ga	S			I	
8.7.10 & 8.7.11	6.1.2	<ul> <li>Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards</li> <li>Prohibit smoking and open fires on site</li> <li>Conduct regular (quarterly) LFG monitoring at mobile offices, equipment stores, etc.</li> </ul>	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
	6.4.3	Following construction, routine monthly monitoring may be required at service voids and utility boxes. The monitoring requirement and specific locations of monitoring points shall be established based on the findings of the monitoring carried out during construction (i.e. if no LFG is detected during construction then no routine monitoring is required). The need for continued monitoring shall, however, be reviewed through discussion with EPD.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
Hazard to I	Life			1	
10.4.3		Building height limit within EcoPark shall be applied to structures within which people may work at elevated levels.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	EIA Report Table 10.2
Landscape	and Visual				
9.4.4		It recommended that this commonality be promoted throughout EcoPark by the Operator and adopted by tenants, if practicable.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	

Appendix 2

Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements

## Appendix 2.1

Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements (Shiu Wing)

#### NERAL ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES

9.1

- The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with and shall ensure that the Premises is used, designed, constructed, operated and maintained in accordance with:-
  - (a) All relevant Ordinances, by-laws, regulations, statutory technical memorandums, codes of practice, rules, non-statutory guidance notes, schemes and abatement notices for the time being in force in Hong Kong including those relating to the environment and governing the control of any form of pollution (see specific Ordinances mentioned hereinbelow) and licensing requirements under relevant Ordinances and regulations.
  - (b) All information, mitigation measures, prohibitions, restrictions, recommendations and requirements under the Environmental Impact Assessment Report for Development of an EcoPark in Tuen Mun Area 38 with Appendices, i.e. the EIA Report (Register No.: AEIAR-086/2005) dated April 2005, the Final EM&A Manual dated April 2005, the application documents including all attachments (Application No. AEP-226/2005) and other relevant documents in the Register (or in any other places, any internet websites or by any other means as specified by the Director), including the prohibitions and mitigation measures for processes in Table 14.1 and the material throughputs, processes and remarks in Table B.1 of the EIA Report (in so far as applicable).
  - (c) All information, conditions, submissions, mitigation measures, orders, notices, requirements, prohibitions, restrictions and time limits under the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including updated information about the Permit, any amended permit and any further permit) and all mitigation measures recommended and to be recommended in submissions that shall be deposited with or approved by the Director as a result of permit conditions contained in the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including updated information about the Permit, any amended permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including updated information about the Permit, any amended permit and any further permit). The Tenant shall refer to, inter alia, Conditions 4.1 to 4.14 (and Annexes A and B) and Conditions 3.7 and 3.8 (and Figures 2 and 3) of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation No.VEP-221/2006 regarding measures to mitigate air quality impact, measures to mitigate hazard to life impact, measures to prevent land contamination, measures to mitigate landfill gas hazard, maintenance of landscape and visual measures (see also hereinbelow regarding Condition 5 of the Environmental Permit and specified Ordinances).
  - (d) All information, conditions, submissions, mitigation measures, orders, notices and requirements under on going surveillance and monitoring activities during all stages of the Project and during the tenancy under the Tenancy Agreement (e.g. any additional mitigation measures recommended and to be recommended under the Process Review and Design Audit (carried out and to be carried out in accordance with the EM&A Manual) for various environmental impacts including, but not limited to,

noise pollution, air quality, hazard to life, landfill gas hazard, landscape and visual measures, waste management and land contamination).

(e)

All recommendations referred to in the documents of the EIAO Register which are not expressly referred to in Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit – Application No.VEP-221/2006 and any amended Environmental Permit (unless expressly excluded or impliedly amended in the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit – Application No.VEP-221/2006 and any amended Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit – Application No.VEP-221/2006 and any amended Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit – Application No.VEP-221/2006 and any amended Environmental Permit).

- 9.2 Further to Condition Nos. 6 and 8 hereinabove, the Tenant shall at its own cost provide relevant environmental monitoring data, information, documents and assistance to the Director and/or the Environmental Protection Department and shall permit authorised representatives of the Environmental Protection Department to access, inspect, take samples and monitor the Premises and operations for the Process Review and the Design Audit carried out and/or to be carried out pursuant to Conditions 4.1 and 5 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (and any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit).
- 9.3 If the Tenant's operations (i.e. activities and facilities for recovery and/or recycling and/or reprocessing) are not covered by the EIA Report and/or deviate from the development parameters mentioned in inter alia the EIA Report, the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including the parameters at Annex A) and/or any environmental licence (e.g. the Water Treatment Facility ("WTF") Discharge Licence), and if additional mitigation measures are not available or are not effective in the opinion of the Director, to ensure compliance with the EIA Report, the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit) and the relevant environmental licence(s), the Tenant shall comply with any modified parameters and/or the Tenant shall immediately modify its operations in such a way that the findings and requirements of the EIA Report, the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation No.VEP-221/2006 (including any updated Permit and further permit) and the environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of ENVIRONMENT Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended permit and further permit) and the relevant environmental licence(s) as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit) and the environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit) and the environmental licence(s) are complied with and shall immediately cease to continue the offending part of the operations or activity in question.
- 9.4 The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) apply for, obtain, renew, maintain and comply with all the relevant licences related to compliance with all relevant Ordinances, by-laws, regulations, statutory technical memorandums, codes of practice, rules, non-statutory guidance notes, schemes, abatement notices and the environmental permits for the time being in force in Hong Kong (including those relating to the environment and governing the control of any form of pollution). The Tenant shall obtain, renew and comply with all the said licences within the relevant time limits (in any event, within one (1) calendar month of the date of signing and/or execution of the Tenancy Agreement), shall comply with all abatement notices, orders, directions and requests of the relevant authorities and public officers and shall be responsible for paying all relevant fees, costs, fines and penalties.

31

The Tenant shall not do anything or omit to do anything which would cause, contribute to or involve a breach or potential breach by the Director relating to any of the matters mentioned in Conditions 9.1 to 9.4 hereinabove (and other Conditions hereinbelow).

9.6 The Tenant shall fully indemnify the Government and/or the Director for any fees, costs, damages, expenses, fines, penalties, losses and claims arising (a) out of any breach of any of the matters mentioned in inter alia Conditions 9.1 to 9.4 hereinabove (and other Conditions hereinbelow) or (b) from the use of the Premises or (c) out of any works carried out at any time during the term to or at the Premises or (d) out of anything now or during the term attached to or projecting from the Premises or (e) from any neglect or default by the Tenant or by its respective servants or agents or by any express licensee of the Tenant.

#### SPECIFIC ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES

#### Air Pollution

9.5

- 10. Save with an appropriate exemption under the Air Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap. 311 of the Laws of Hong Kong) any regulations made thereunder and any amending legislation, the Tenant shall not install or permit or suffer to be installed upon the Premises or any part thereof or any building(s) or structure(s) or part of any building(s) or structure(s) erected or to be erected thereon any furnace, oven, chimney or flue or any other combustion equipment or use or permit or suffer to be used any fuel or any method or process of manufacture or treatment that might in any circumstance result in, cause or contribute to the discharge or emission of any pollutant or any noxious, harmful or corrosive matter, whether it be in the form of gas, smoke, liquid, solid or otherwise (including but not limited to air pollutant as defined in Section 2 of the Air Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap. 311 of the Laws of Hong Kong)), which exists or which is imminent, without the prior written approval of the Director.
- 11. No alteration to the installation and method of manufacture shall be made without the prior written consent of the Director. In any event, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with, inter alia, Conditions 4.2 to 4.7 and Annex A of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit – Application No.VEP-221/2006 regarding design, installation and operation of chimney, location of fresh air intakes and use of ultra-low sulphur or other cleaner fuel(s) as agreed by the Director (and the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate air quality impact), good practices and relevant provisions of the EIA Report and Final EM&A Manual.

#### Noise Pollution

12. The Tenant shall take all necessary measures as may be required by and to the satisfaction of the Director to ensure that the operation of all plant and equipment, installed or used on the Premises or in any building(s) or structure(s) or any part of any building(s) or structure(s) erected or to be erected thereon, will not result, not cause and/or will not contribute any noise (which exists or which is imminent) which disturbs or annoys the residents or occupiers of any adjoining or neighbouring lot or lots or premises, or causes and/or contributes to

disturbance to the general public under the Noise Control Ordinance (Cap. 400 of the Laws of Hong Kong) any regulations made thereunder and any amending legislation.

13. The decision of the Director as to whether any such plant and equipment are causing disturbance or annoyance as aforesaid shall be final and binding on the Tenant.

#### Waste Management

- 14. The Tenant shall not permit, allow or suffer any fuel or chemical and any sewage, waste water or effluent containing sand, cement, silt or any suspended or dissolved material to flow, escape or run from the Premises onto any adjoining land or allow any waste matter which does not form part of the recovery and/or recycling and/or reprocessing operation or is not part of the final product of such operation to be deposited, kept, held or stored anywhere within the Premises and other areas of EcoPark. The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) have all such matters and all waste arising from recycling activities, chemical waste arising from maintenance of plant and equipment, sewage sludge (from WTF) and general daily waste from the operation removed from the Premises or any building(s) or structure(s) or any part of any building(s) or structure(s) erected or to be erected thereon in a proper manner to the satisfaction of the Director.
- 15. In any event, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with, inter alia, Conditions 4.11 and 4.12 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 regarding paving all areas of the Premises with concrete/using concrete hardstanding and siting all fuel tanks and chemical storage areas on the specified sealed areas, respectively (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to prevent land contamination). The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with relevant provisions of the Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap.354 of the Laws of Hong Kong) good practices and relevant provisions of the EIA Report and Final EM&A Manual.

#### Water Pollution

16.

In the event that the Tenant produces, generates, permits, causes, allows or suffers any discharge which is subject to control under the Water Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap. 358 of the Laws of Hong Kong) any regulations made thereunder and any amending legislation, and is not covered by a WTF Discharge Licence issued under the Water Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap. 358 of the Laws of Hong Kong) the Tenant shall apply to the Director for a licence and comply with the terms and conditions stipulated in the licence and the WTF Discharge Licence at the Tenant's own cost(s). Otherwise, the Tenant is not allowed to discharge directly or indirectly or to produce, generate, permit, cause, allow or suffer any discharge into any public sewer, stormwater drain, channel, stream-course, sea or any area inside or outside the Premises any trade effluent or foul or contaminated water or cooling or hot water. Subject to the said licence from the Director and WTF Discharge Licence, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) separate, collect, discharge and send all process or industrial wastewater to the WTF for treatment to the standard required for discharge into a sewer leading to the sewage treatment works at Pillar Point or other treatment works specified in the licence.

33

- 17. Subject to obtaining advance written approval of the Director, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) provide, install, operate and maintain its own waste water pre-treatment plants within the Premises if such process or industrial wastewater could not meet the influent limits / exceeds the maximum influent criteria of the WTF (in accordance with paragraph 7.2.9 of the Final E&MA Manual). The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) separate, collect, discharge and send all domestic wastewater (i.e. other than process or industrial wastewater) to the Pillar Point Sewage Treatment Works directly for treatment or other treatment works specified in the licence.
- 18. In any event, the Tenant shall prevent any spilled materials from entering the surface water drainage system and prevent contamination of the sea at its own cost(s) by, inter alia, providing, installing, operating and maintaining stop-logs or interceptors in the surface water drainage system and at the marine frontage area, respectively, or as required by the licence. The Tenant shall at its own cost comply with relevant provisions of the Dumping at Sea Ordinance (Cap 466 of the Laws of Hong Kong) good practices and relevant provisions of the EIA Report and Final EM&A Manual.

#### Hazard to Life Impact

(b)

19. To mitigate hazard to life impact, the Tenant shall comply with, inter alia, Conditions 4.8 to 4.10 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit – Application No.VEP-221/2006 (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate hazard to life impact) and shall not:-

(a) Bring, keep, store or transport chlorine within the Premises and other areas of EcoPark;

Bring, keep, store, locate or transport dangerous goods, substances and fuels supporting combustion including oxygen, acetylene, hydrogen peroxide, rubber tyres and diesel within 10 metres from the boundary of the site of EcoPark; and

(c) Exceed the building height restrictions for buildings on the Premises which are on/near the western boundary of the site of EcoPark as mentioned in Annex B to the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit – Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit).

#### Landfill Gas Hazard

20.

To mitigate landfill gas hazard, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with, inter alia, Condition 4.13 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit – Application No.VEP-221/2006 regarding raising clear of the ground all buildings and enclosed structures as specified in inter alia Condition 3.7 (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate hazard to life impact).

Landscape and Visual Impacts

34

To mitigate landscape and visual impacts, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with, inter alia, Condition 4.14 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit – Application No.VEP-221/2006 regarding maintaining landscape, planting, treatment and mitigation measures as specified in inter alia Condition 3.8 and Figure 3 (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate landscape and visual impacts).

21.

. . .

and the second state of the

Appendix 2.2

Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements (All Tenants except Shiu Wing)

#### **Compliance of Environmental Legislation**

5. The Tenant shall comply with and observe all Ordinances, by-laws, regulations and rules for the time being in force in Hong Kong governing the control of any form of pollution, including air, noise, water and waste pollution, and for the protection of the environment.

#### Air Pollution

6. Save with an appropriate exemption under the Air Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap. 311) any regulations made thereunder and any amending legislation, the Tenant shall not install or permit or suffer to be installed upon the Premises or any part thereof or any building(s) or structure(s) or part of any building(s) or structure(s) erected or to be erected thereon any furnace, oven, chimney or flue or any other combustion equipment or use or permit or suffer to be used any fuel or any method or process of manufacture or treatment that might in any circumstance result in, cause or contribute to the discharge or emission of any pollutant or any noxious, harmful or corrosive matter, whether it be in the form of gas, smoke, liquid, solid or otherwise (including but not limited to air pollutant as defined in Section 2 of the Air Pollution Control Ordinance

(Cap. 311), which exists or which is imminent, without the prior written approval of the Director.

#### Water Pollution

- 7. (a) In the event that the Tenant produces, generates, permits, causes, allows or suffers any discharge which is subject to control under the Water Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap. 358) any regulations made thereunder and any amending legislation, the Tenant shall apply to the Director for a licence and comply with the terms and conditions stipulated in the licence at the Tenant's own cost(s). Otherwise, the Tenant is not allowed to discharge directly or indirectly or to produce, generate, permit, cause, allow or suffer any discharge into any public sewer, storm-water drain, channel, stream-course, sea or any area inside or outside the Premises any trade effluent or foul or contaminated water or cooling or hot water. Subject to the said licence from the Director, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) separate, collect, and discharge all process or industrial wastewater which comply with the standard required for discharge into a sewer leading to the sewage treatment works at Pillar Point or other treatment works specified in the licence.
  - (b) Subject to obtaining advance written approval of the Director, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) provide, install, operate and maintain its own waste water pretreatment plants within the Premises if such process or industrial wastewater could not meet the standard required for discharge into a sewer leading to the sewage treatment works at Pillar Point or other treatment works specified in the licence. The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) separate, collect, discharge and send all domestic wastewater (i.e. other than process or industrial wastewater) to the Pillar Point Sewage Treatment Works directly for treatment or other treatment works specified in the licence.
  - (c) In any event, the Tenant shall prevent any spilled materials from entering the surface water drainage system and prevent contamination of the sea at its own cost(s) by, inter alia, providing, installing, operating and maintaining stop-logs or interceptors in the surface water drainage system and at the marine frontage area, respectively, or as required by the licence. The Tenant shall at its own cost comply with relevant provisions of the Dumping at Sea Ordinance (Cap. 466) good practices and relevant provisions of the EIA Report and Final EM&A Manual.

#### Waste Management

- 8. (a) The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with relevant provisions of the Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap. 354).
  - (b) The Tenant shall not permit, allow or suffer any fuel or chemical and any sewage, waste water or effluent containing sand, cement, silt or any suspended or dissolved material to flow, escape or run from the Premises onto any adjoining land or allow any waste matter which does not form part of the recovery and/or recycling and/or reprocessing operation or is not part of the final product of such operation to be deposited, kept, held or stored anywhere within the Premises and other areas of EcoPark. The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) have all such matters and all materials arising from recycling activities, chemical materials arising from maintenance of plant and equipment, sewage sludge (from wastewater treatment facilities, if any) and general daily waste from the operation removed from the Premises or any building(s) or structure(s) or any part of any building(s) or structure(s) erected or to be erected thereon in a proper manner to the satisfaction of the Landlord and/or the Director.

### Noise Pollution

- 9. (a) The Tenant shall take all necessary measures as may be required by and to the satisfaction of the Landlord and/or the Director to ensure that the operation of all plant and equipment, installed or used on the Premises or in any building(s) or structure(s) or any part of any building(s) or structure(s) erected or to be erected thereon, will not result, not cause and/or will not contribute any noise (which exists or which is imminent) which disturbs or annoys the residents or occupiers of any adjoining or neighbouring lot or lots or premises, or causes and/or contributes to disturbance to the general public under the Noise Control Ordinance (Cap. 400) any regulations made thereunder and any amending legislation.
  - (b) The decision of the Landlord or the Director as to whether any such plant and equipment are causing disturbance or annoyance as aforesaid shall be final and binding on the Tenant.

#### Landfill Gas Hazard

10. To mitigate landfill gas hazard, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with, inter alia, Condition 4.13 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005/A regarding raising clear of the ground all buildings and enclosed structures as specified in inter alia

Condition 3.7 (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate hazard to life impact).

#### EcoPark Being Within the 250m Consultation Zone of Siu Lang Shui Landfill

- 11. (a) The Tenant acknowledges that the EcoPark is within the 250m Consultation Zone of the Siu Lang Shui Landfill and that the Premises may be affected by problems associated with migrating landfill gas and undertakes to provide suitable precautionary or protection measures at his own expense to control these potential hazards.
  - (b) The Tenant shall ensure all personnel entering the Premises and all visitors to the Premises are aware of the potential hazards of the landfill gas by posting suitable warning notices of the potential hazards at his own expense.
  - (c) All buildings and enclosed structures, including temporary offices, temporary stores and the administration building, within the 250m Consultation Zone of the Siu Lang Shui Landfill shall be provided with the following measure(s):
    - buildings shall be raised clear of the ground with a clear separation distance (as measured from the highest point on the ground surface to the underside of the lowest floor joist) of at least 500mm; or
    - (ii) a low-gas permeability membrane shall be applied to the surface of any wall or floor slab that rests on or is below ground. A gravel-fill vent system shall be provided such that passive venting is achieved around the perimeter of the structure. In addition, other building materials, such as dense well-compacted concrete or steel shuttering which provide a measure of resistance to gas permeation, shall be used to achieve gas protection.
  - (d) The Tenant shall ensure that the electrical equipment used on the Premises shall be intrinsically safe. Welding, flame-cutting or other hot works shall be confined to the open areas of the Premises and shall be at least 15m away from any ground-level confined space.
  - (e) No drilling, trenching and excavation shall be allowed on the Premises. During any construction work, the Tenant shall observe the guidelines recommended in Chapter 8 of the "Landfill Gas Hazard Assessment Guidance Note" published by the Department of Environmental Protection. In particular, no smoking, naked

flames and all other sources of ignition shall be allowed within 15m of any ground-level confined space.

#### Hazard to Life Impact

- 12. To mitigate hazard to life impact, the Tenant shall comply with, inter alia, Conditions 4.8 to 4.10 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005/A (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate hazard to life impact) and shall not:-
  - bring, keep, store or transport chlorine within the Premises and other areas of EcoPark;
  - (b) bring, keep, store, locate or transport dangerous goods, substances and fuels supporting combustion including oxygen, acetylene, hydrogen peroxide, rubber tyres and diesel within 10 metres from the boundary of the site of EcoPark; and
  - (c) exceed the building height restrictions for buildings on the Premises which are on/near the western boundary of the site of EcoPark as mentioned in Annex B to the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005/A (including any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit).

#### Landscape and Visual Impacts

13. To mitigate landscape and visual impacts, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with, inter alia, Condition 4.14 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005/A regarding maintaining landscape, planting, treatment and mitigation measures as specified in inter alia Condition 3.8 and Figure 3 (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate landscape and visual impacts).

#### **Environmental Permits Relating to EcoPark**

14. The Tenant hereby declares, confirms and acknowledges that it is fully aware that, pursuant to the Environmental Impact Assessment Ordinance (Cap.499), the Director has the right to grant, amend or revoke environmental permit(s) or to grant further or amended environmental permit(s) relating to the lots comprising the EcoPark and any other lots but that such right may be challenged by third parties on justifiable grounds. The Tenant hereby undertakes to waive all its rights and remedies for any loss, damages, cost and expenses whatsoever which it may sustain and/or incur directly or

indirectly as a result of the grant, amendment or revocation of the environmental permit(s) or the consequential grant of further or amended environmental permit(s), including but not limited to any right to terminate this Lease and/or to make any claim against the Landlord and/or the Director for any compensation whatsoever.

## Appendix 3

Material and Waste Throughputs

Appendix 3.1

Material and Waste Throughputs of the Reporting Quarter

\_\_\_\_\_

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
January 2019	557	465	91
February 2019	409	476	51
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a

<i>Table</i> A3.1-1	Recycling	of Waste	Organic Food
1 4010 113.1 1	necycung	oj music	Organic I oba

Table A3.1-2 Recycling of Waste Ferrous Metals

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
January 2019	15,208	11,597	89
February 2019	7,554	11,666	67
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a

Table A3.1-3 Recycling of Waste Wood

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
January 2019	223	353	-
February 2019	261	136	-
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a

 Table A3.1-4
 Recycling of Waste Electronics

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
January 2019	2,087	2,031	239
February 2019	1,585	1,378	172
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a

 Table A3.1-5
 Recycling of Waste Plastics

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
January 2019	288	239	-
February 2019	214	200	-
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a

\_\_\_\_

	Waste Input (tonnes)		Product	Waste	
Date	Construction Waste	Glass	Output <sup>(4)</sup> (tonnes)	Disposal <sup>(4)</sup> (tonnes)	
January 2019	147	24	6,998	10	
February 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	

 Table A3.1-6
 Recycling of Waste Glass and Construction Waste

### Table A3.1-7 Recycling of Waste Rubber Tyres

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
January 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a
February 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a

### Notes:

- 1) The throughput data presented in Tables A3.1-1 to A3.1-7 has been rounded off to the nearest whole tonne for presentation.
- 2) The total product output may not be the same as the waste input due to processing of materials that were received before the reporting quarter and were stored within the lots.
- 3) Waste disposal refers to the disposal of general refuse (i.e. packaging) and/or chemical waste.
- 4) Since the recycling of waste glass and construction waste is combined to produce concrete block at K.Wah, the product output and waste disposal from both processes are combined.
- 5) The presented throughput is the best available data.
- 6) "-" in the column of waste disposal denotes zero quantity; while "n/a" denotes unavailable information.

Appendix 3.2

Updates of Previously-Reported Material and Waste Throughputs

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
May 2018	889	353	458*
June 2018	852	312	332*
July 2018	954	470	356*
August 2018	852	525	327*
September 2018	517*	377	135*

Table A3.2-1 Recycling of Waste Organic Food

Table A3.2-2 Recycling of Waste Ferrous Metals

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
April 2018	14,330	11,842*	67
August 2018	16,628	16,642*	54
October 2018	16,736*	13,606*	64*
November 2018	16,024*	17,388*	79*
December 2018	15,439*	14,144 *	64*

Table A3.2-3 Recycling of Waste Wood

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)		
November 2018	374*	56*	-		
December 2018	440*	216*	_*		

 Table A3.2-4
 Recycling of Waste Electronics

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
October 2017	387*	62	2
November 2017	386*	246	34
December 2017	393*	244*	56
January 2018	339*	319	58
February 2018	395	286	45
March 2018	606	575*	81
April 2018	687	638*	74
May 2018	838	998*	137
July 2018	1,032*	879	101
August 2018	1,349*	1,191*	162
September 2018	1,452	1,053	263*
October 2018	1,932*	1,717*	266*
November 2018	1,733*	1,544*	223*
December 2018	1,594*	1,444*	177*

Date	Waste Input	Product Output	Waste Disposal
	(tonnes)	(tonnes)	(tonnes)
December 2018	279*	254*	_*

1 u U U 1 1 3 2 3 A U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	<i>Table A3.2-5</i>	Recycling	of Waste	<b>Plastics</b>
---	---------------------	-----------	----------	-----------------

 Table A3.2-6
 Recycling of Waste Glass and Construction Waste

	Waste Inp	ut (tonnes)	Product	Waste
Date	Construction Waste	Glass	Output <sup>(4)</sup> (tonnes)	Disposal <sup>(4)</sup> (tonnes)
December 2018	406*	33*	4,786*	10*

Table A3.2-7 Recycling of Waste Rubber Tyres

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
September 2018	42*	33*	_*
October 2018	46*	28*	_*
November 2018	51*	42*	_*
December 2018	38*	30*	_*

### Notes:

- 1) The throughput data in Tables A3.2-1 to A3.2-6 supersede the same batch of the throughput data in previous Quarterly Environmental Monitoring & Audit Reports. The presented data has been rounded off to the nearest whole tonne for presentation.
- 2) The total product output may not be the same as the waste input due to processing of materials that were received before the reporting quarter and were stored within the lots.
- 3) Waste disposal refers to the disposal of general refuse (i.e. packaging) and/or chemical waste.
- 4) Since the recycling of waste glass and construction waste is combined to produce concrete block at K.Wah, the product output and waste disposal from both processes are combined.
- 5) "-" in the column of waste disposal denotes zero quantity; while "n/a" denotes unavailable information.
- 6) The throughput data marked with "\*" have been revised with updated data since submission of previous quarterly EM&A report (Oct Dec 2018).

Appendix 4

Calibration Certificate of Infrared Gas Analyser

\_\_\_\_\_

FUGRO TECHNICAL SERVICES LIMITED Fugro Development Centre, 5 Lok Yi Street, Tai Lam, Tuen Mun, N.T., Hong Kong.

: +852 2450 8233 Tel Fax : +852 2450 6138 E-mail : matlab@fugro.com Website : www.fugro.com



## **REPORT ON CALIBRATION OF INFRA RED GAS ANALYSER**

Client	:	Fugro Technical Services Limited
Sample description	:	One sample of Infra Red Gas Analyser (GA5000)
Sample identification	:	E / 084 / 2
Serial number	:	G501982
Test required	:	Calibration
Date of calibration	:	13/11/2018
Next calibration date	:	12/05/2019
Method used	:	In-house method (Comparison with Standard Gas)

#### **Results**:

Parameters	Standard Gas Concentration, % volume	Infra Red Gas Analyser Reading, % volume	Deviation, % volume
Methane (CH₄)	1.00	1.0	0.00
Carbon dioxide (CO <sub>2</sub> )	1.00	1.8	0.8
Oxygen (O <sub>2</sub> )	16.0	16.1	0.1

Calibrated by : <u>C. F. Leung</u> Certified by : Approved Signatory : Raymond K. F. Wong Manager – Chemistry Department Date \*\* End of Report \*

Note : This report refers only to the sample(s) tested.

This report shall not be reproduced except in full with prior written approval from the Company.

# Appendix 5

Laboratory Test Report and Graphical Plots of LFG Monitoring

\_\_\_\_\_

#### **Quarterly Landfill Gas Monitoring Results**

								Me	easurement	Results		I	Action Lev	el		Limit Leve	1													
Monitoring Station ID	Monitoring Locations	Date	Weather Conditions	Temperature (°C)	Start Time	End Time	Met	hane	Oxygen	Carbon Dioxide	Barometric Pressure	Methane	Oxygen	Carbon Dioxide	Methane	Oxygen	Carbon Dioxide	Remarks												
							% v/v	% LEL	% v/v	% v/v	mBar (absolute)	% LEL	% v/v	% v/v	% LEL	% v/v	% v/v													
EP1-1	Inside the landscaping area of Administration Building			24	9:30	9:32	0.0	0	20.5	0.2	1020							Nil												
	PCCW below-ground chamber outside Lot EP08-01			24	9:45	9:47	0.0	0	20.4	< 0.1	1020							Nil												
	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot EP08-03			24	9:40	9:42	0.0	0	20.6	< 0.1	1020							Nil												
EP7-1	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P1	19 Mar 2019	19 Mar 2019 Sunns	19 Mar 2019 Sun	19 Mar 2019	19 Mar 2019	-	19 Mar 2019	19 Mar 2019	19 Mar 2019	19 Mar 2019 Si	19 Mar 2019 Sunny	19 Mar 2019	-		24	9:50	9:52	0.0	0	19.9	<u>0.6</u>	1020							Nil
EP2-2	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P3														19 Mar 2019	19 Mar 2019	9 Mar 2019 Sunny	24	9:55	9:57	0.0	0	20.4	< 0.1	1020	> 10	< 19	> 0.5	> 20	< 18
EP2-1	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P1			24	10:05	10:07	0.0	0	20.6	< 0.1	1020							Re-measurement after the initial measurement to confirm the rectification of CO <sub>2</sub> exceedance to non- exceedance level after ventilation enhancement												

Notes:

(1) Underlined figure indicates an exceedance of Action Level

(2) Shaded area indicates an exceedance of Limit Level

<u>EP1-1</u>										
Date	Methane (% LEL)			Oxyge	n (% v/v	)	Carbon Di	Barometric Pressure (mBar)		
Date	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	urement Action Limit Level Level		Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement
20 Jun 2018	0	10	20	19.8	19	18	0.1	0.5	1.5	1008
18 Sep 2018	0	10	20	20.1	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1017
13 Dec 2018	0	10	20	21.2	19	18	0.4	0.5	1.5	1029
19 Mar 2019	0	10	20	20.5	19	18	0.2	0.5	1.5	1020

#### EP1-2

Date	Methane (% LEL)			Oxygen (% v/v)			Carbon Dioxide (% v/v)			Barometric Pressure (mBar)
Date	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement
20 Jun 2018	0	10	20	19.8	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1008
18 Sep 2018	0	10	20	20.0	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1017
13 Dec 2018	0	10	20	21.1	19	18	0.1	0.5	1.5	1029
19 Mar 2019	0	10	20	20.4	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1020

#### <u>EP1-3</u>

Date	Methane (% LEL)			Oxygen (% v/v)			Carbon Dioxide (% v/v)			Barometric Pressure (mBar)
Date	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement
20 Jun 2018	2	10	20	19.8	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1008
18 Sep 2018	0	10	20	20.1	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1017
13 Dec 2018	0	10	20	21.1	19	18	0.1	0.5	1.5	1029
19 Mar 2019	0	10	20	20.6	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1020

#### <u>EP2-1</u>

Date	Methane (% LEL)			Oxygen (% v/v)			Carbon Dioxide (% v/v)			Barometric Pressure (mBar)
Date	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement
20 Jun 2018	0	10	20	19.9	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1008
18 Sep 2018	0	10	20	20.0	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1017
13 Dec 2018	0	10	20	20.9	19	18	0.3	0.5	1.5	1029
19 Mar 2019	0	10	20	19.9	19	18	0.6	0.5	1.5	1020
19 Mar 2019*	0	10	20	20.6	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1020

#### <u>EP2-2</u>

Date	Methane (% LEL)			Oxygen (% v/v)			Carbon Dioxide (% v/v)			Barometric Pressure (mBar)
Date	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement
20 Jun 2018	0	10	20	19.9	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1008
18 Sep 2018	0	10	20	18.9	19	18	0.2	0.5	1.5	1017
18 Sep 2018*	0	10	20	19.5	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1017
13 Dec 2018	0	10	20	21.0	19	18	0.1	0.5	1.5	1029
19 Mar 2019	0	10	20	20.4	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1020

\* Re-measurement was carried out after the initial measurement to confirm the rectification of exceedance after ventilation enhancement.

Hong Kong. Website : www.fugro.com

Page 1 of 1

MateriaLab

### **Test Report on Landfill Monitoring**

## Information Supplied by Client

:

Report No.

Client	:	Allied Environmental Consultants Ltd.
Client's address	:	19/F, Kwan Chart Tower, 6 Tonnochy Road, Wan Chai, Hong Kong
Project	:	Landfill Gas Monitoring at Eco Park, Tuen Mun
Sample description	:	Five samples of gas
Sampling location	:	<ul> <li>EP1-1 Inside the Landscaping area of Administration Building</li> <li>EP1-2 PCCW below–ground chamber outside Lot EP08-01</li> <li>EP1-3 HGC Broadband below–ground chamber outside Lot EP08-03</li> <li>EP2-1 HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P1</li> <li>EP2-2 HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P3</li> </ul>
Test required	:	For all locations – In-situ measurement of methane, carbon dioxide, oxygen and barometric pressure
Laboratory Information		
Date of in-situ testing	:	19/03/2019

#### Measured by Infra Red Gas Analyser GA5000 Test method used •

#### **Results** :

Sampling	Sampling	Barometric	Met	hane	Carbon dioxide,	Oxygen,	
location	time	pressure, mbar			%v/v	%v/v	
EP1-1	09:30	1020	0.0	0	0.2	20.5	
EP1-2	09:45	1020	0.0	0	<0.1	20.4	
EP1-3	09:40	1020	0.0	0	<0.1	20.6	
EP2-1	09:50	1020	0.0	0	0.6	19.9	
*EP2-1	10:05	1020	0.0	0	<0.1	20.6	
EP2-2	09:55	1020	0.0	0	<0.1	20.4	

Remarks : 1. A calibration certificate of the monitoring equipment is attached for reference.

2. A layout plan showing the sampling location is also attached for reference.

ICN

3. \* Remeasurement after ventilation enhancement

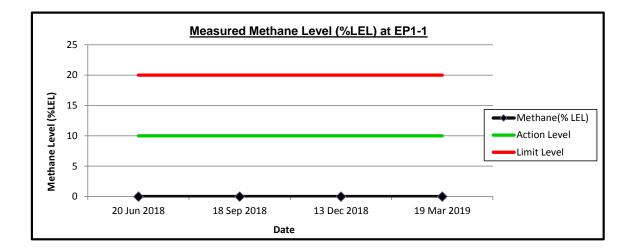
Supervised by :K.F. M	Vong		Approved Signatory : HO Kin Man, John sistant General Manager – Laboratories
		Date	27 (3/2019
	** End o	f Report **	
Note : This report refers only to the	sample(s) tested	1.	

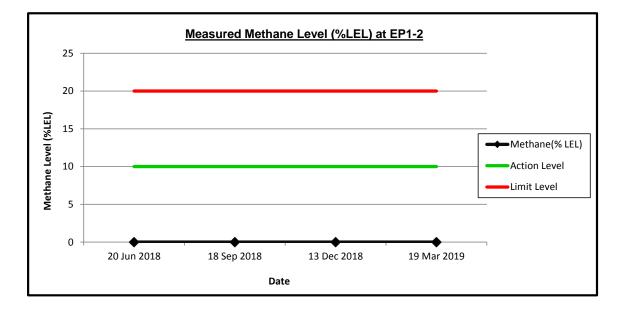
This report shall not be reproduced except in full with prior written approval from the Company.

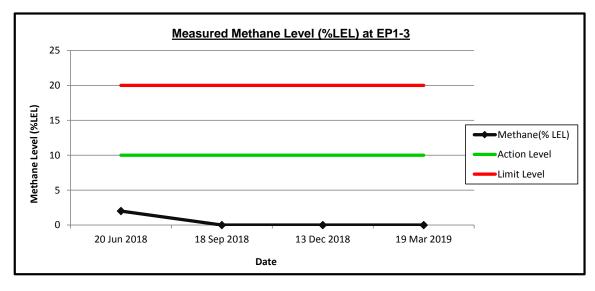


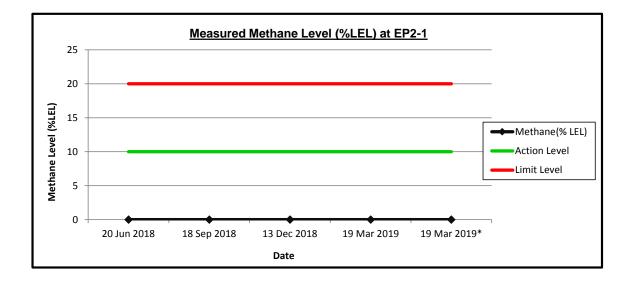
183114EN190506

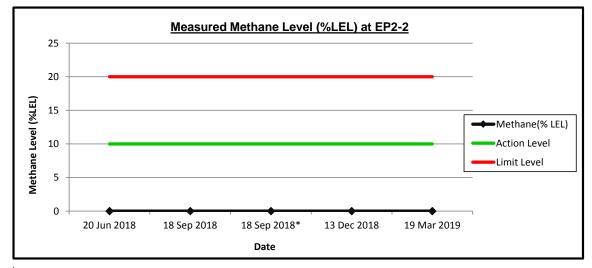




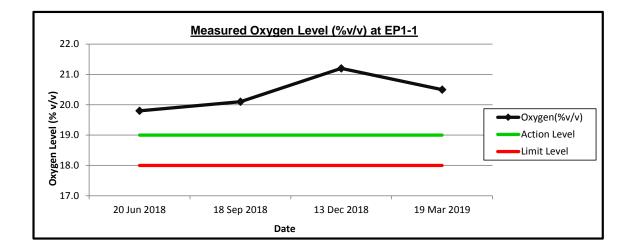


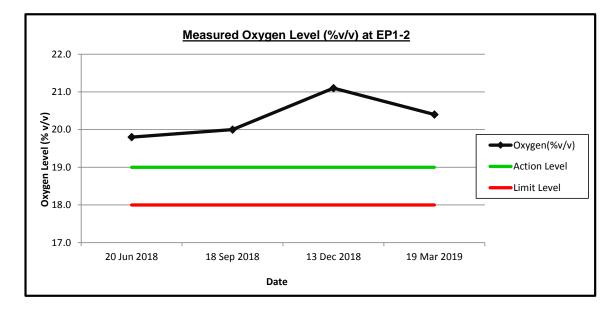


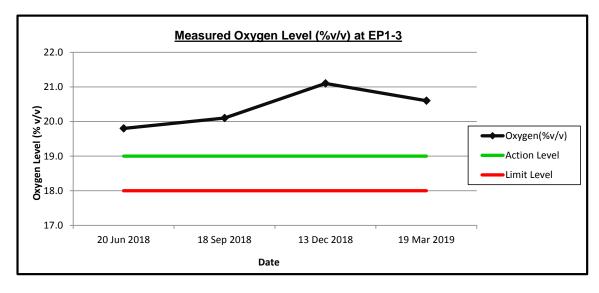


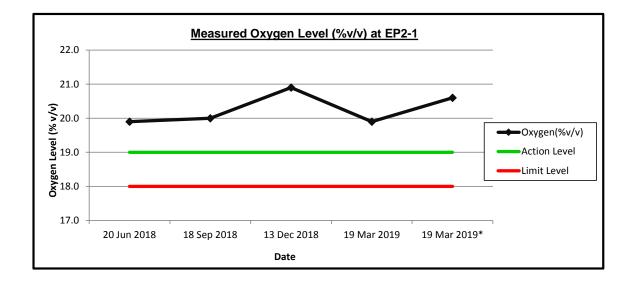


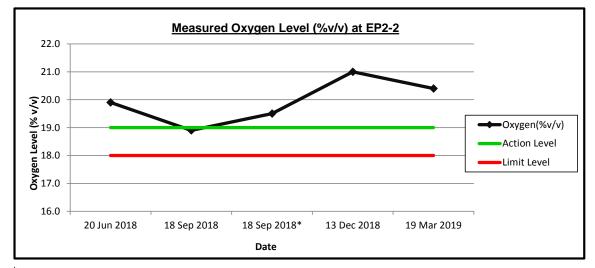
\* Re-measurement was carried out after the initial measurement to confirm the rectification of exceedance after ventilation enhancement.



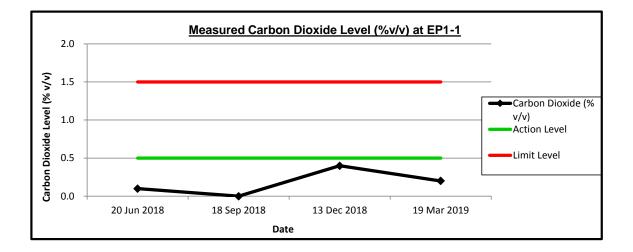


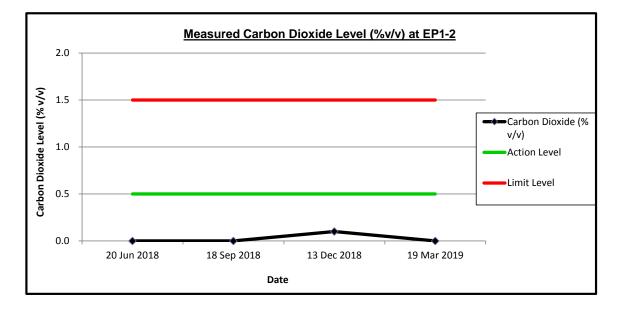


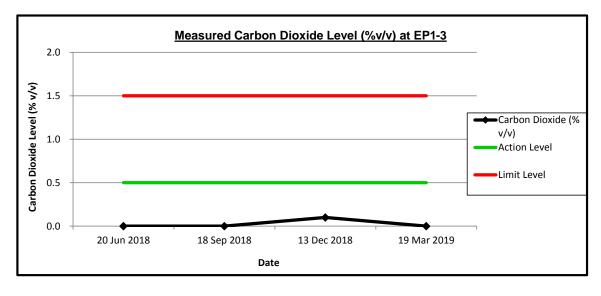


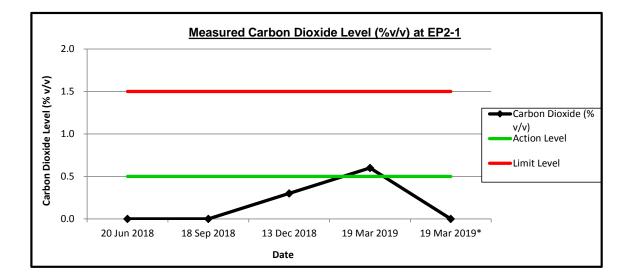


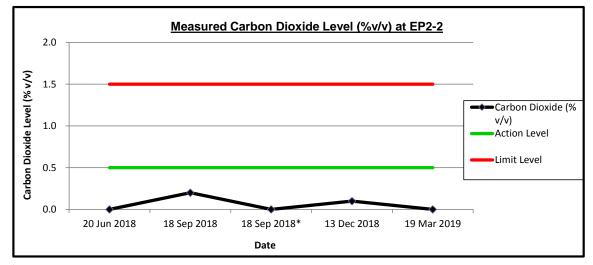
\* Re-measurement was carried out after the initial measurement to confirm the rectification of exceedance after ventilation enhancement.



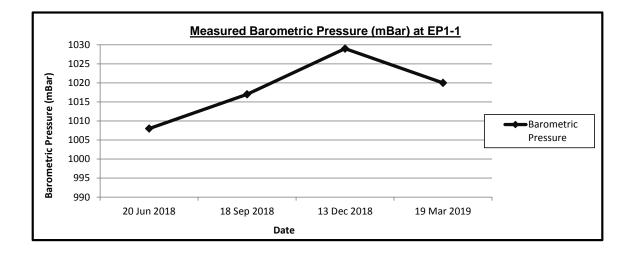


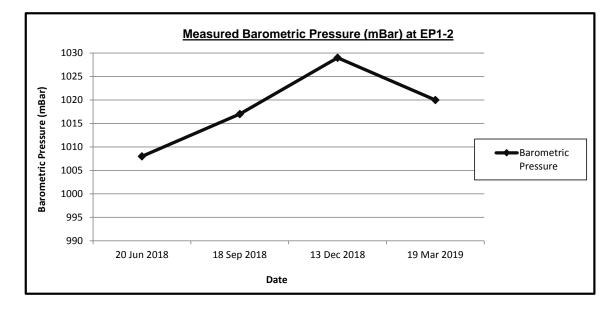


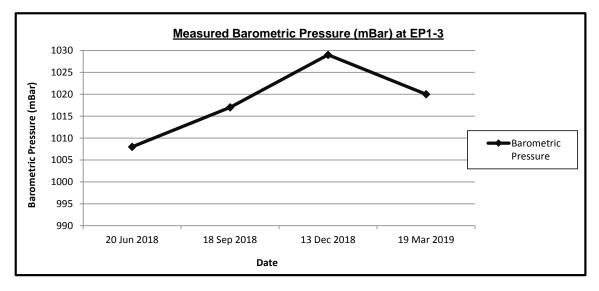


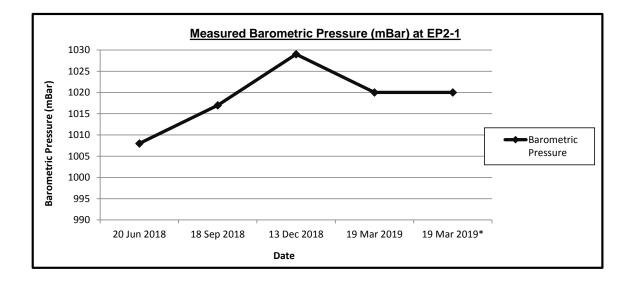


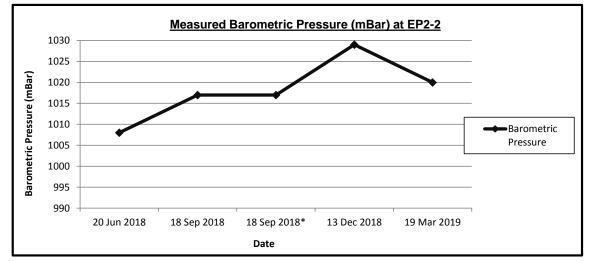
\* Re-measurement was carried out after the initial measurement to confirm the rectification of exceedance after ventilation enhancement.











\* Re-measurement was carried out after the initial measurement to confirm the rectification of exceedance after ventilation enhancement.

Appendix 6

Tenant-specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter

Appendix 6.1

Tenant-specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter Champway Technology Co Ltd



	Inspection Date:2019/01/23Time:10:20Lot Number:T5Tenant:Champway	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
<u>Wea</u>	ther         Condition:       ✓ Sunny       Fine       Overcast       Drizzle         Temperature:       20 °C       Humidity:       High         Wind:       Calm       ✓ Light       Breeze       Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	Storm Hazy
<u>1. G</u>	eneral	N/A Yes	No Remarks
1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?		EP for tenant is not required         UPML's Environmental         Policy is followed         UPML's EMP is followed         UPML's ERP is followed         ✓
2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4 2.5	Yater Quality         Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?         a) Sampling record available?         b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?         c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?         d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?         Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?         a) Adequate capacity?         b) Properly maintained and function normally?         Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?         Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?         All manholes covered?         Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	N/A       Yes         ✓       ✓         ✓       □         ✓       ✓         ✓       ✓	No       Remarks Suspension of discharging wastewater to communal sewer by the enforcement unit of EPD         Self-monitoring; no sampling was requested by the authority       Self-monitoring when required         Wastewater is tanked away       Self-monitoring when required         Self-monitoring when       Self-monitoring when         Self-monitoring when       Self-monitoring when         Self-monitoring when       Self-monitoring when         Self-monitoring when       Self-monitoring         Outlet       Self-monitoring         Outlet is blocked       Self-monitoring         Self-monitoring when       Self-monitoring         Self-monitoring       Se
2.11	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies? Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed         Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		Wastewater is tanked away



2.13	<ul><li>Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?</li><li>a) Oil and grease removed regularly?</li><li>b) Collected by licensed collector?</li></ul>	Outlet of oil interceptor is blocked and water is tankered away.
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	Image: Not required
2.16	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly? Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms? Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	✓       ✓         ✓       ✓
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
	<ul> <li>Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?</li> <li>a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?</li> <li>Operate without generation of noticeable odour?</li> <li>a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?</li> <li>b) Odourous materials covered?</li> <li>c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?</li> </ul>	Valid from Feb 2018 to Feb         2023         Quarterly reporting on quantity of raw material and product (up to Jul 2018)         Image: Constraint of the second s
	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading? Dust monitoring record available?	No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed       Image: Not required
3.5	<ul><li>a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li><li>b) Any exceedance?</li><li>c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?</li><li>Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e.</li></ul>	Image: Wight of the second
3.6	enclosures or regular dampening)? Open burning prohibited? Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?	✓         ✓           ✓         ✓           Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	Not required Regular replacement of
	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally? Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	Image: activated carbon filter
3.13	<ul><li>a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?</li><li>b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?</li><li>Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?</li></ul>	
	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?	
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	No stockpile of dusty material           is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion V	ehicle/equipment movement
Loading/unloading of materials	thers: <u>n/a</u>
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not observed
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	✓ No spillage is observed
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)	, 🔽 🗆 🗆
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquid Chemical Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	Follow-up Observation (1)
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	
Z:\1601-1650\1616\15 Site Visit Info\02 Site Inspection Checklist\2019-01\Checklist_201901.xlsx	Page 3 of 5



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		Follow-up Observation (1)
	Andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A Yes No	Remarks Outside LFG consultation zone
<u>6. O</u>	<u>thers</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		]
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		]
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		]
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$	For source sampling; Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?		]
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		Subject to tenant's information provision
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		]
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?		
	d) Proper labelling provided?		]
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		]

#### Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) As advised by the tenant, the glycerin storage tank had been emptied and temporarily relocated for the concrete paving work. The progress will be monitoed in the next audit.



(Observed on 13 December 2018)



(Observed on 23 January 2019)

New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.



Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Name:

Date:

-8 FEB 2019

May Wu

Operator Representative:

N

Tenant Representative:

Name: Kenji Wong

IEC Representative:

Fierald Kam Name: Date: 4 - Feb - 2019



	Inspection Date:2019/02/19Time:10:00Lot Number:T5Tenant:Champway	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Wea	tther Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle ✓ Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
<u>1. G</u>	eneral	N/A Yes No Remarks
<ol> <li>1.2</li> <li>1.3</li> <li>1.4</li> <li>1.5</li> </ol>	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?	Image: Constraint of the constraint
<u>2. W</u>	Vater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
2.1	<ul> <li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li> <li>a) Sampling record available?</li> <li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li> <li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li> <li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li> </ul>	Image: Constraint of the set of the
2.2	<ul><li>Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?</li><li>a) Adequate capacity?</li><li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li></ul>	✓
2.4 2.5	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained? Surface run-off discharging into drainage system? All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from	
2.8	entering nearby drains or sewer? Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies? Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	
2.10	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed
	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area? Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	Image: Weight of the second



2.13 Drair	nage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?		$\checkmark$		
a) O	il and grease removed regularly?		$\checkmark$		
b) C	Collected by licensed collector?		$\checkmark$		
	ow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during ing and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			Not required
2.15 Bulk	cargo and materials packed properly?		$\checkmark$		
2.16 Temp	porary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17 Meas	sures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air Qua	ality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1 Valid	d Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		$\checkmark$		Valid from Feb 2018 to Feb 2023
a) SP	P Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		$\checkmark$		Quarterly reporting on quantity of raw material and product (up to Jul 2018)
3.2 Oper	rate without generation of noticeable odour?	$\checkmark$			No operation is observed during inspection
a) If (	odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
b) Oc	dourous materials covered?		$\checkmark$		
c) If	odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?		$\checkmark$		
3.3 Dust	y materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	$\checkmark$			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4 Dust	monitoring record available?	$\checkmark$			Not required
a) Me	onitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓			
b) Ar	ny exceedance?	$\checkmark$			
c) If e	exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$			
	-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. osures or regular dampening)?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			No dust-generating activity is observed
3.6 Open	a burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7 Emis	ssion from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	$\checkmark$			No operation is observed during inspection
3.8 Vehi	cles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
	ined approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			Not required
	ined approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 stokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			Not required
3.11 Air p	pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		$\checkmark$		Regular replacement of activated carbon filter
	collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure pliance for landfill disposal?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			
a) Ob	btained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
b) If	yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13 Only	ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		$\checkmark$		
3.14 Publi	ic road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15 Mate	erials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?		Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?		No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movem	ent
Loading/unloading of materials	Others: <u>n/a</u>	
4. Waste / Chemical Management		
General	N/A Yes No I	Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?		
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?		
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?		Not observed
Packaging of Chemical Waste		
4.7 Stored in suitable container?		
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?		
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?		No spillage is observed
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?		
Labelling of Chemical Waste		
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?		
a) Label is securely attached and visible?		
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?		
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?		
Storage of Chemical Waste		
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?		
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?		
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or prowith drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if qua		
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / sta of containers?	ack 🗸 🗌 🗌 _	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?		
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?		
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?		
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?		
Liquid Chemical Storage		
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	I I I I	Follow-up Observation (1)
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?		



4.22 Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area co	onstructed of impermeable material?		$\checkmark$	Follow-up Observation (1)
<ul> <li>5. Landfill Gas (LFG) (<i>within LFG Consultation Zone</i>)</li> <li>5.1 Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?</li> <li>5.2 Smoking and open fires prohibited?</li> </ul>		N/A Yes	No	Remarks Outside LFG consultation zone
<u>6. Others</u>		N/A Yes	No	Remarks
6.1 Works confined within lot boundaries?				
6.2 Damage to surrounding areas avoided?				
6.3 Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding red	ceivers?	✓		
6.4 Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?				
6.5 Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with cor	ncrete?			
6.6 Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding	g prevented?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		
6.7 Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipm	nent?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		For source sampling; Not provided
6.8 Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of	f dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$		
a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		$\checkmark$		Subject to tenant's information provision
b) Storage area is securely locked?		<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		
c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant s	tatutory requirement?	$\checkmark$		
d) Proper labelling provided?		$\checkmark$		
e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		$\checkmark$		

#### Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) The concreting work was in progress. The status will be monitored in the next audit.



(Observed on 23 January 2019)



(Observed on 19 February 2019)

#### New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.



#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/02/19

Operator Representative:

Name May Wu

Date: - 8 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name Kenji Wong

IEC Representative:

Gevald Kam Name: 2019 -Mer- 5 Date:



Inspection Date:2019/03/19Time:10:40Lot Number:T5Tenant:Champway	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weather	
Condition:       Image: Sunny       Fine       Overcast       Drizzle         Temperature:       24       °C       Humidity:       High         Wind:       Calm       Image: Light       Breeze       Strong	Rain  Storm  Hazy    Moderate  Low
<u>1. General</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.1 Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?	EP for tenant is not required
1.2 Environmental Policy documented?	UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3 Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	✓ UPML's EMP is followed
1.4 Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	✓ UPML's ERP is followed
1.5 All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?	
1.6 Any record of complaint or prosecution?	
2. Water Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
2.1 Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	New Licence was issued on 24 Jan 2019
a) Sampling record available?	Bi-monthly sampling for effluent arising from producing biodiesel, sampling record will be checked in next inspection (i.e. Apr 2019)
b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓ Will be checked in next inspection (i.e. Apr 2019)
c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	Will be checked in next inspection (i.e. Apr 2019)
d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	
2.2 Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	via Grease Trap
a) Adequate capacity?	
b) Properly maintained and function normally?	
2.3 Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?	
2.4 Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	
2.5 All manholes covered?	
2.6 Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	
2.7 Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
2.8 Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	
2.9 Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if
2.10 Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed
2.11 Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12 Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	Petrol interceptor is provided



2.13 Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?			
a) Oil and grease removed regularly?			
b) Collected by licensed collector?			
2.14 Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?			Not required
2.15 Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?			
2.16 Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$		No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17 Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Air Quality</u>	N/A Yes	No	Remarks
3.1 Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?			Valid from Feb 2018 to Feb 2023
a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?			Quarterly reporting on quantity of raw material and product (up to Jul 2018)
3.2 Operate without generation of noticeable odour?			
a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?			
b) Odourous materials covered?			
c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?			
3.3 Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4 Dust monitoring record available?			Not required
a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?			
b) Any exceedance?			
c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?			
3.5 Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?			No dust-generating activity is observed
3.6 Open burning prohibited?			
3.7 Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	$\checkmark$		
3.8 Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?			
3.9 Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		Not required
3.10 Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?			Not required
3.11 Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?			Regular replacement of activated carbon filter
3.12 Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?			
a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$		
b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?			
3.13 Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$		
3.14 Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?			
3.15 Materials transported on trucks covered?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓ No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Jehicle/equipment movement
	Others: <u>n/a</u>
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not observed
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	New Observation (1)
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	New Observation (2)
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	New Observation (2)
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	New Observation (2)
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	New Observation (2)
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	New Observation (2)
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provid with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	New Observation (2)
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	✓ Not observed
Liquid Chemical Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	Follow-up Observation (1)
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	



4.22 Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material	?     Follow-up Observation (1)
5. Landfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A Yes No Remarks
5.1 Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	✓ Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2 Smoking and open fires prohibited?	
6. Others	N/A Yes No Remarks
6.1 Works confined within lot boundaries?	
6.2 Damage to surrounding areas avoided?	
6.3 Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	
6.4 Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?	
6.5 Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?	
6.6 Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?	
6.7 Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	For source sampling; Not provided
6.8 Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	
a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	Subject to tenant's information provision
b) Storage area is securely locked?	
c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	
d) Proper labelling provided?	
e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	

#### <u>Remarks:</u>

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) The concreting work was in progress. The status will be monitored in the next audit.



(Observed on 19 February 2019)



(Observed on 19 March 2019)



#### New Observations

 Leakage of grease from the grease waste filtration system was observed during inspection. The leaked materials were contained within the works area without overflowing into the perimeter drainage. According to the photo record provided by the Operator, the tenant has cleared the leaked materials on the same day. The condition will be verified in the next audit.



(Observed on 19 March 2019)



(Rectification work on 19 March 2019)

2) No labelling is provided to the chemical waste and chemical waste storage area, which should also be provided with adequate ventilation. The tenant is requested to observe relevant requirements stipulated in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes and provide proper labelling to the chemical waste and chemical waste storage area with adequate ventilation.



(Observed on 19 March 2019)

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/03/19

Operator Representative:



Name May Wu Date: 2 7 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name Kenji Wong Date: 28 Mar 2019

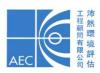
IEC Representative:

Ferald Ken Name 26-Mar-2019 Date

Appendix 6.2

Tenant-specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter Shiu Wing Steel Ltd

\_\_\_\_\_



	Inspection Date:2019/01/23Time:09:35Lot Number:T2 & T3Tenant:Shiu Wing	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
Wea	ther         Condition:       ✓ Sunny       Fine       Overcast       Drizzle         Temperature:       20 °C       Humidity:       High         Wind:       Calm       ✓ Light       Breeze       Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	Storm Hazy
<u>1. Ge</u>	eneral	N/A Yes	No Remarks
1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required.         UPML's Environmental         Policy is followed         UPML's EMP is followed         UPML's ERP is followed         ✓
2 W	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No Remarks
<ul> <li>2.1</li> <li>2.2</li> <li>2.3</li> <li>2.4</li> <li>2.5</li> </ul>	ater QualityValid Effluent Discharge Licence available?a) Sampling record available?b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?a) Adequate capacity?b) Properly maintained and function normally?Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?All manholes covered?Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	N/A Yes	No       Remarks         No wastewater is generated from recycling process         Image: Im
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		<u> </u>
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		Recycling process has low
2.9 2.10	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		risk of contamination Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area? Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		Replacement activity is not observed         No contaminated water was observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓ Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓     No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓ Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	
	b) Odourous materials covered?	
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓ Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	b) Any exceedance?	
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	
3.6	Open burning prohibited?	
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?	
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓     ✓       Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓     ✓       Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	✓ Not required
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?	
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	Not observed



<ul> <li>3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?</li> <li>3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?</li> <li>3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion</li> <li>✓ Loading/unloading of materials</li> </ul>	Image: Not observed         Image: Not observ
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	No chemical waste is       observed
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provid with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest containe 20% volume of the material in storage?	er or 🖌 🗌 🔄
Z:\1601-1650\1616\15 Site Visit Info\02 Site Inspection Checklist\2019-01\Checklist_201901.xlsx	Page 3 of 4



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		
	Andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A Yes No	Remarks
<u>6. O</u>	thers	N/A Yes No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		Covered by metal plates
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?		Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?		
	d) Proper labelling provided?		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		

#### Remarks:

New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:			
ET Representative:	Operator Representative:	Tenant Representative:	IEC Representative:
A)	nly	d.	AN
Name: Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/01/23	Name: May Wu Date: - 8 FEB 2019	Name: Nex Wal Date: 19. 2,2019	Name: Grehald Kam Date: 4-Feb. 2019

 $Z:\label{eq:list_2019-01} Z:\label{eq:list_2019-01} Checklist_2019-01\checklist_201901.xlsx$ 



	Inspection Date:2019/02/19Time:9:35Lot Number:T2 & T3Tenant:Shiu Wing	Inspected by: Ronan	CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	her Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle ✓ Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong		Storm Hazy Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	neral	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?		EP for tenant is not required.
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?		UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?		UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		
<u>2. Wa</u>	ater Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?		No wastewater is generated from recycling process
	a) Sampling record available?		
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		
	a) Adequate capacity?		
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.5	All manholes covered?		
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		Recycling process has low risk of
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		contamination Stop-logs are available for use by
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		tenant if needed. Replacement activity is not
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water was observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?		<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Air</u>	Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		$\checkmark$		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Any exceedance?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		✓		
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	V			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	$\checkmark$			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓ No dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement
	✓ Loading/unloading of materials	Others:
<u>4. Wa</u>	aste / Chemical Management	
Gene	ral	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓ No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Packa	nging of Chemical Waste	
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Label	ling of Chemical Waste	
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
<u>Stora</u>	ge of Chemical Waste	
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<50L$ ), or prowith drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity $<50L$ ).	
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than $2m$ in height or height of tallest container $/$ state of containers?	uck 🖌 🗌 🗌
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage	
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$			
5. La	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		$\checkmark$		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
6. Otl	ners	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		<ul><li>✓</li></ul>		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		✓		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?			$\checkmark$	Covered by metal plates
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

#### Remarks:

New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/02/19

Operator Representative:

0

Name May Wu Date: - 8 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name Alexhan Date: 11.3.2018 IEC Representative:

l Aereld la Name ler-5 Date: 2010



	Inspection Date:2019/03/19Time:9:35Lot Number:T2 & T3Tenant:Shiu Wing	Inspected by: Ron:	an CHAN, Sam CHAN
<u>Weat</u>	her Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 24 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain Moderate	Storm Hazy Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	neral	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?		EP for tenant is not required.
1.2 1.3	Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?		UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed
1.5	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		]
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		]
<u>2. Wa</u>	iter Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks No wastewater is generated from recycling
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?		process
	a) Sampling record available?		]
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		]
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?		]
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		]
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		]
	a) Adequate capacity?		]
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		]
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		]
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		]
2.5	All manholes covered?		]
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		]
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		]
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		Recycling process has low risk of
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		contamination Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water was observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	$\overline{}$			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?		✓		
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		✓		
	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			No dusty stockpile is observed
	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Air</u>	Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		$\checkmark$		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	$\checkmark$			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓			
	b) Any exceedance?	✓			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			No dust-generating activity is observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	$\checkmark$			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓ No dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement
	Loading/unloading of materials	$\checkmark$ Others: <u>n/a</u>
<u>4. Wa</u>	aste / Chemical Management	
Gener	ral	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓ No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Packa	aging of Chemical Waste	
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Label	ling of Chemical Waste	
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste	
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if	
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / of containers?	/stack
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage	
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$			
<u>5. La</u> 5.1 5.2	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6. Others			Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		$\checkmark$		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?			$\checkmark$	Covered by metal plates
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

#### Remarks:

#### New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/03/19

Operator Representative:

n

Name May Wu Date: 2 7 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:

i Name 28/3/2019 Date:

IEC Representative:

Fierald Kam 26-Mar-2019 Name: Date:

Appendix 6.3

Tenant-specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Company Ltd

\_\_\_\_\_



	Inspection Date:2019/01/23Time:10:50Lot Number:T4Tenant:Hong Kong Biomass (W	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
Wea	ther         Condition:       ✓ Sunny       Fine       Overcast       Drizzle         Temperature:       20 °C       Humidity:       High         Wind:       Calm       ✓ Light       Breeze       Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	Storm Hazy
<u>1. G</u>	eneral	N/A Yes	No Remarks
1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required         UPML's Environmental         Policy is followed         UPML's EMP is followed         UPML's ERP is followed         ✓
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No Remarks
2.1	<ul> <li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li> <li>a) Sampling record available?</li> <li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li> <li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li> <li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li> <li>Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?</li> <li>a) Adequate capacity?</li> <li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li> <li>Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?</li> </ul>		No wastewater is generated         from the recycling process
<ul><li>2.4</li><li>2.5</li><li>2.6</li></ul>	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system? All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9 2.10	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery		Recycling process has low         risk of contamination         Stop-logs are available for use         by tenant if needed.
	process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out? Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area? Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		Replacement activity is not observed         No contaminated water is observed



2 13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?				Not required
2.15	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?				Not required
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	×			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	~			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		$\checkmark$		No dusty stockpile is
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		$\checkmark$		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	$\checkmark$			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed.
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Any exceedance?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		Via enclosure
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		$\checkmark$		Via enclosure
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	No stockpile of dusty material           is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Ve	ehicle/equipment movement
Loading/unloading of materials	thers: <u>n/a</u>
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	No chemical waste is observed
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L) <sup>6</sup>	, <b>Г Г Г Г</b>
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	
Z:\1601-1650\1616\15 Site Visit Info\02 Site Inspection Checklist\2019-01\Checklist_201901.xlsx	Page 3 of 4



ר ר

٦

4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		
	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A Yes No	Remarks
<u>6. O</u>	thers	N/A Yes No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?		No monitoring is required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?		
	d) Proper labelling provided?		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		

#### **Remarks:**

New Observations

No major environmental deficiency was observed. •

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Operator Representative:

Name; May Wu

-8 FEB 2019 Date:

Tenant Representative:

.0M

Name: RENG YAU 4,3.201 Date;

IEC Representative:

French Kan Name: Date: 4- Feb - 2019

 $Z:\label{eq:list_2019-01} Z:\label{eq:list_2019-01} Checklist_2019-01\checklist_201901.xlsx$ 



	Inspection Date:2019/02/19Time:10:25Lot Number:T4Tenant:Hong Kong Biomass (Wood)	Inspected by: Rona	n CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	her Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle ✓ Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong		Storm Hazy Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	neral	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5 1.6	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
	<ul> <li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li> <li>a) Sampling record available?</li> <li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li> <li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li> <li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li> </ul>		No wastewater is generated from the recycling process
2.2	<ul><li>Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?</li><li>a) Adequate capacity?</li><li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li></ul>		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.5 2.6	All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		Recycling process has low risk of contamination
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water is observed



213 D	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?				Not required
	) Oil and grease removed regularly?				Not required
			H		
	) Collected by licensed collector?		믬		
	follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during bading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓			Not required
2.15 B	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		$\checkmark$		
2.16 T	emporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			No dusty stockpile is observed No sand/silt is generated from the
2.17 N	leasures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	✓			recycling process
<u>3. Air (</u>	Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1 V	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
a	) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$			
3.2 O	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		$\checkmark$		
a	) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
b	) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
c	) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓			
3.3 D	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?				
3.4 D	Dust monitoring record available?	$\checkmark$			Not required
a	) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>	$\square$		
b	) Any exceedance?	$\checkmark$			
c	) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$	$\square$		
	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. nclosures or regular dampening)?		<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		
3.6 C	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7 E	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?				
3.8 V	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?				
	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 5L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓			Not required
3.10 C	Detained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 entistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	xir pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?				Via enclosure
3.12 D	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure ompliance for landfill disposal?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			
a	) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		$\square$		
	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?				
	Atterials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not observed



3.17	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards? Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered? Major dust source(s): Wind erosion [	Image: Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is observed         Image: Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is observed         Image: Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is observed         Image: Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is observed         Image: Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is observed         Image: Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is observed         Image: Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is observed         Image: Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is observed         Image: Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is observed         Image: Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is observed         Image: No stockpile of dusty materis
4. Wa	aste / Chemical Management	
Gene	ral	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓ No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	Not required
Packa	nging of Chemical Waste	
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Label	ling of Chemical Waste	
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
<u>Stora</u>	ge of Chemical Waste	
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if q	
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than $2m$ in height or height of tallest container / of containers?	stack
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage	
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$			
<u>5. La</u> 5.1 5.2	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A	Yes       ✓	No	Remarks
<u>6. Ot</u>	<u>hers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		✓		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			No monitoring is required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓			

#### Remarks:

New Observations

No major environmental deficiency was observed. •

#### **Signatures:**

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/02/19

Operator Representative:
--------------------------

Ŵ

May Wu Name; - 8 MAR 2019 Date:

Tenant Representative:

	sam	
Name:	RENE	YAU

\_

Date:

-3. 12 01

IEC Representative:

Gerald Ken 2019-Mer-5 Name: Date:



	Inspection Date:2019/03/19Time:11:05Lot Number:T4Tenant:Hong Kong Biomass (Wood	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
<u>Weat</u>	her Condition: ✓Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 24 °C Humidity: ✓High Wind: Calm ✓Light Breeze Strong	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	neral	N/A Yes No Remarks
	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?	Image: Processing of the second system       EP for tenant is not required         Image: UPML's Environmental Policy is followed         Image: Open system       UPML's EMP is followed         Image: Open system       UPML's ERP is followed         Image: Open system       Image: Open system
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
2.1	<ul><li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li><li>a) Sampling record available?</li><li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li><li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li><li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li></ul>	No wastewater is generated from the recycling process       Image: Second s
2.2	<ul><li>Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?</li><li>a) Adequate capacity?</li><li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li></ul>	
2.3 2.4	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained? Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	
2.5 2.6	All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
<ul><li>2.8</li><li>2.9</li><li>2.10</li></ul>	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow? Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery	Image: Constraint of the second se
2.11	process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out? Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	No contaminated water is observed



2 1 3	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?				Not required
2.13					Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?				
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		$\checkmark$		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			No rainstorm during inspection
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		$\checkmark$		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	$\checkmark$			Dampening of waste wood affects the wood quality and is therefore unsuitable
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		$\square$	
	b) Any exceedance?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e.				Via enclosure
	enclosures or regular dampening)?				
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		✓		Via enclosure
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	$\checkmark$			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not observed



3.17	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards? Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered? Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Loading/unloading of materials	Image: Not observed         Not observed         Not observed         Image: Not observed </th
<u>4. Wa</u>	aste / Chemical Management	
Gene	ral	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Packa	aging of Chemical Waste	
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Label	ling of Chemical Waste	
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
<u>Stora</u>	ge of Chemical Waste	
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<50L$ ), o with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if	
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container, of containers?	Śtack 🖌 🗌 🔤
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage	
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$			
<u>5. La</u>	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		$\checkmark$		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
<u>6. O</u>		N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		<ul> <li>Image: A start of the start of</li></ul>		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			No monitoring is required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

т п

r

**- -**

#### Remarks:

New Observations

No major environmental deficiency was observed. •

#### **Signatures:**

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/03/19

Operator Representative:

 $\Delta$ 

Name: May Wu 2 7 MAR 2019 Date:

Tenant Representative:

(C.Q.M Name: (256,52 YAM Pate: 29-3-2019

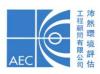
IEC Representative:

6 leveld han Name:

Date: 2 ler-2019

Appendix 6.4

Tenant-specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter HP Telford Envirotech Group Ltd



	Inspection Date:2019/01/23Time:09:45Lot Number:T1Tenant:HP Telford	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
<u>Wea</u>	ther         Condition:       ✓ Sunny       Fine       Overcast       Drizzle         Temperature:       20 °C       Humidity:       High         Wind:       Calm       ✓ Light       Breeze       Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	Storm Hazy Low
<u>1. G</u>	eneral	N/A Yes	No Remarks
<ol> <li>1.2</li> <li>1.3</li> <li>1.4</li> <li>1.5</li> </ol>			EP for tenant is not required.         UPML's Environmental         Policy is followed         UPML's EMP is followed         UPML's ERP is followed         Image: state stat
<u>2. W</u>	later Quality	N/A Yes	No Remarks
	<ul> <li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li> <li>a) Sampling record available?</li> <li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li> <li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li> <li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li> <li>Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?</li> <li>a) Adequate capacity?</li> <li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li> <li>Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?</li> <li>Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?</li> </ul>		No wastewater is generated         from recycling process
2.5	All manholes covered?		
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		<b></b>
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		<u> </u>
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		Recycling process has low
2.9 2.10	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		risk of contamination Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water was observed



2.13 Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓ Not required
a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	
b) Collected by licensed collector?	
2.14 Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓ Not required
2.15 Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	
2.16 Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓ No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17 Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
3.1 Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓ Not required
a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	
3.2 Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	
a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	
b) Odourous materials covered?	
c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	
3.3 Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	✓         ✓         No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4 Dust monitoring record available?	Not required
a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
b) Any exceedance?	
c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	
3.5 Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	
3.6 Open burning prohibited?	
3.7 Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	
3.8 Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?	
3.9 Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓     ✓       Not required
3.10 Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	Not required
3.11 Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	
3.12 Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	
a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	
b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	
3.13 Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	
3.14 Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?	
3.15 Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓ Not observed



	Image: Not observed       Not observed         Image: Not observed       No stockpile of dusty material is observed         Image: Not observed       No stockpile of dusty material is observed         Image: Not observed       Not observed
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓     ✓     No chemical waste is observed
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)?	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	
Z:\1601-1650\1616\15 Site Visit Info\02 Site Inspection Checklist\2019-01\Checklist_201901.xlsx	Page 3 of 4



ר ר

4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$	
	Andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	N/A Yes No	Remarks
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		
<u>6. O</u> t	thers	N/A Yes No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?		Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?		
	d) Proper labelling provided?		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		

#### **Remarks:**

New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/01/23

**Operator Representative:** 

n May Wu Name:

- 8 FEB 2019 Date:

Tenant Representative:

Name: Joane Lee 15-2-2019 Date:

IEC Representative:

Grevald Kan Name: Date: 4-Teb-2019



	Inspection Date:2019/02/19Time:10:30Lot Number:T1Tenant:HP Telford	Inspected by:	onan CHAN, Sam CHAN
<u>Weat</u>	her Condition: Sunny Fine ✓Overcast Drizzle	Rain	Storm Hazy
	Temperature:   21   °C   Humidity:   ✓   High     Wind:   Calm   ✓   Light   Breeze   Strong	Moderate	Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	neral	N/A Yes N	No Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?		EP for tenant is not required.
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?		UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?		UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		/
<u>2. W</u>	ater Quality	N/A Yes N	No Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?		No wastewater is generated from recycling process
	a) Sampling record available?		□
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		□
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		
	a) Adequate capacity?		
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		<b></b>
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		<b></b>
2.5	All manholes covered?		□
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		□
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		Recycling process has low risk of
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		contamination Stop-logs are available for use by
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		tenant if needed. Replacement activity is not
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?				Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	$\checkmark$			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		$\checkmark$		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	$\checkmark$			No operation is observed during inspection
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?				
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?				
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?				No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?				Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?				
	b) Any exceedance?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?				
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	<b>√</b>			Dust-generating activity is not observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	$\checkmark$			No operation is observed during inpsection
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	$\checkmark$			
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		✓		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not observed



3.17	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards? Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered? Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Loading/unloading of materials	Image: Not observed         Image: Not observ
<u>4. Wa</u>	aste / Chemical Management	
Gener	ral	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓ No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	
Packa	ging of Chemical Waste	
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Label	ling of Chemical Waste	
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste	
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), of with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if	
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container, of containers?	/stack
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage	
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		
	Indfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A Yes No	Remarks
<u>6. Ot</u>	<u>hers</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?		Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?		
	d) Proper labelling provided?		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		

#### Remarks:

New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/02/19

Operator Representative:

N

Name: May Wu Date: - 8 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name: Mr. Lee Hing Tak 3-2019 Date:

IEC Representative:

Fierced Kam Name: Date: 2019 - Mer - 5



	I .: D	×
	Inspection Date:2019/03/19Time:9:45Lot Number:T1Tenant:HP Telford	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weet	ih on	
Weat		
	Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle	Rain Storm Hazy
	Temperature: 24 °C Humidity: ✓ High	Moderate Low
	Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	
<u>1. Ge</u>	meral	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?	EP for tenant is not required.
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?	✓ UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?	
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?	
<u>2. Wa</u>	ater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	No wastewater is generated from recycling process
	a) Sampling record available?	
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	
	a) Adequate capacity?	
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?	
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	
2.5	All manholes covered?	
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	Recycling process has low risk of contamination
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
	process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	
	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	✓         No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓ Not required
2.13	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	
	<ul><li>b) Collected by licensed collector?</li></ul>	
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during	Not required
2.14	loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	No sand/silt is generated from the recyclin       recyclin       process
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓         Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	
	b) Odourous materials covered?	
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	b) Any exceedance?	
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	Dust-generating activity is not observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?	
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?	
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓     ✓       Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓     ✓       Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?	
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓ Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓ No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement
	Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Others: Material transfer
<u>4. Wa</u>	aste / Chemical Management	
Gene	ral	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓ No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	
Packa	aging of Chemical Waste	
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Label	lling of Chemical Waste	
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste	
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or pr with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity and the volume of the largest container).	
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than $2m$ in height or height of tallest container $/$ state of containers?	ack 🖌 🗌 📃
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liqui	id Waste Storage	
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	
<u>5. La</u> 5.1	Andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	N/A Yes No Remarks
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?	
<u>6. Ot</u>	hers	N/A Yes No Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?	
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?	
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?	
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?	
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?	
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓ Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓ Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	
	d) Proper labelling provided?	
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	

#### Remarks:

New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/03/19

Operator Representative:

May Wu Name:

Date: 2 7 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name: LEE HING TAK Date: 29 - Mar 2019

IEC Representative:

Revald Kam Name: Date: - Mar - 2019

Appendix 6.5

Tenant-specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter Chung Yue Steel Group Co Ltd



	Inspection Date:2019/01/23Time:11:40Lot Number:P13Tenant:Chung Yue	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
Wea	ther         Condition:       ✓ Sunny       Fine       Overcast       Drizzle         Temperature:       20 °C       Humidity:       High         Wind:       Calm       ✓ Light       Breeze       Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	Storm Hazy
<u>1. G</u>	eneral	N/A Yes	No Remarks
<ol> <li>1.1</li> <li>1.2</li> <li>1.3</li> <li>1.4</li> <li>1.5</li> <li>1.6</li> </ol>	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required         UPML's Environmental         Policy is followed         UPML's EMP is followed         UPML's ERP is followed         ✓
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No Remarks
<ul> <li>2.1</li> <li>2.2</li> <li>2.3</li> <li>2.4</li> <li>2.5</li> </ul>			No wastewater is discharged from recycling process         Image: Constraint of the second s
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		□
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		Recycling process has low
2.9 2.10	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		risk of contamination Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed
	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area? Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		Replacement activity is not observed         No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓ Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓     No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓ Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	
	b) Odourous materials covered?	
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓ Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	b) Any exceedance?	
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	
3.6	Open burning prohibited?	
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?	
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓     ✓       Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓     ✓       Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	✓ Not required
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?	
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	Not observed



	Not observed       No dusty material is observed       No dusty material is observed       hicle/equipment movement       hers:     n/a
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓         No chemical waste is generated during recycling
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)?	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	
Z:\1601-1650\1616\15 Site Visit Info\02 Site Inspection Checklist\2019-01\Checklist_201901.xlsx	Page 3 of 4



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		
5.1	Andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A Yes No	Remarks Outside LFG consultation zone
<u>6. Ot</u>	hers	N/A Yes No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?		Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?		
	d) Proper labelling provided?		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		

#### Remarks:

New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

<u>Signatures:</u>					
ET Representative:	Operator Representative:	Tenant Representative:	IEC Representative:		
A)		T			
Name: Ronan CHAN	Name: May Wu	Name: JANKE UL	Name:		
Date: 2019/01/23	Date: - 8 FEB 2019	Date: 15 FEB 2019	Date:		



	Inspection Date:2019/02/19Time:11:15Lot Number:P13Tenant:Chung Yue	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Wea	ther Condition: Sunny ✓ Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
1. G	eneral	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented?	✓ EP for tenant is not required UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.2 1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	UPML's EMP is followed
1.5	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	UPML's ERP is followed
1.4	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?	
1.5	Any record of complaint or prosecution?	
	<b>5</b> · · · · · <b>1</b> · · · <b>1</b> · · · · · ·	
<u>2. W</u>	ater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	✓         ✓         No wastewater is discharged from recycling process
	a) Sampling record available?	
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	
	a) Adequate capacity?	
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?	
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	
2.5	All manholes covered?	
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	Recycling process has low risk of contamination
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	No contaminated water is observed



2.13 Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	Not required
a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	
<ul><li>b) Collected by licensed collector?</li></ul>	
2.14 Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during	
loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	
2.15 Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	
2.16 Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓ No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17 Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
3.1 Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓         Not required
a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	
3.2 Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	
a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	
b) Odourous materials covered?	
c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	
3.3 Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	
3.4 Dust monitoring record available?	Not required
a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
b) Any exceedance?	
c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	
3.5 Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e.	
enclosures or regular dampening)?	
3.6 Open burning prohibited?	
3.7 Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	
3.8 Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?	
3.9 Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓     ✓       Not required
3.10 Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	Not required
3.11 Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	Not required
3.12 Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	
a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	
b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	
3.13 Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	
3.14 Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?	
3.15 Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓     ✓       Not observed



<ul> <li>3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?</li> <li>3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?</li> <li>3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion</li> <li>✓ Loading/unloading of materials</li> </ul>	Image: Not observed       Image: Not ob		
4. Waste / Chemical Management			
General	N/A Yes No Remarks		
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓ No chemical waste is observed		
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?			
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?			
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?			
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report		
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required		
Packaging of Chemical Waste			
4.7 Stored in suitable container?			
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?			
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?			
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?			
Labelling of Chemical Waste			
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?			
a) Label is securely attached and visible?			
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?			
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?			
Storage of Chemical Waste			
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?			
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?			
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if q			
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / of containers?	stack		
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?			
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?			
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?			
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?			
Liquid Waste Storage			
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?			
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?			



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$			
<u>5. La</u>	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	$\checkmark$			Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
<u>6. O</u>	thers	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		$\checkmark$		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

#### Remarks:

New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/02/19

**Operator Representative:** 

1

Name: May Wu Date: - 8 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name:

Date:

IEC Representative:

Name: Date:

French Kam 2019-Mar - 5



	Inspection Date:2019/03/19Time:12:00Lot Number:P13Tenant:Chung Yue	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Wea	ther         Condition:          ✓ Sunny          Temperature:          24         °C          Wind:       Calm	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	eneral	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?	EP for tenant is not required
	Environmental Policy documented?	UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?	
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?	
<u>2. W</u>	ater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks No wastewater is discharged from
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	recycling process
	a) Sampling record available?	
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	
	a) Adequate capacity?	
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?	
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	
2.5	All manholes covered?	
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	Recycling process has low risk of
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	Contamination Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	Image: Stop-logs are available for use by tenant in needed
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	$\checkmark$			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during		✓		
	loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?				
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		$\checkmark$		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			No dusty stockpile is observed No sand/silt is generated from the
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$			recycling process
3. Air Quality		N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		$\checkmark$		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		$\checkmark$		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Any exceedance?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		✓		
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓ No dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement
✓ Loading/unloading of materials	Others:
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓ No chemical waste is observed
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or p with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity capable of storing 110%).	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container $/$ s of containers?	stack
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$			
<b>5. La</b> 5.1 5.2	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks Outside LFG consultation zone
<u>6. O</u> 1	<u>hers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		$\checkmark$		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

#### Remarks:

New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/03/19

Operator Representative:

Name:

Name: May Wu 2 7 MAR 2019 Date:

Tenant Representative:

Name: Date:

IEC Representative:

Name: Date:

Appendix 6.6

Tenant-specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter K.Wah Construction Products Ltd

\_\_\_\_\_



	Inspection Date:         2019/01/23         Time:         11:30           Lot Number:         P11         Tenant:         K. Wah	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
Wea	ther         Condition:       ✓ Sunny       Fine       Overcast       Drizzle         Temperature:       20 °C       Humidity:       High         Wind:       Calm       ✓ Light       Breeze       Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	Storm Hazy
<u>1. G</u>	eneral	N/A Yes	No Remarks
<ol> <li>1.2</li> <li>1.3</li> <li>1.4</li> <li>1.5</li> </ol>	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required.         UPML's Environmental         Policy is followed         UPML's EMP is followed         UPML's ERP is followed         Image: state
<u>2. W</u>	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No Remarks
	<ul> <li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li> <li>a) Sampling record available?</li> <li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li> <li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li> <li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li> <li>Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?</li> </ul>		Wastewater is reused
2.3	<ul><li>a) Adequate capacity?</li><li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li><li>Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?</li></ul>		
2.3			
2.5	All manholes covered?		
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		□
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		□
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		Stop logg are available for use
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	✓	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	$\checkmark$	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		□



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	$\checkmark$			Not required
2.13	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?				Torrequied
	<ul><li>b) Collected by licensed collector?</li></ul>				
0.14		•			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	v			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		$\checkmark$		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			Not observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?		$\checkmark$		Fall gradient is provided to direct runoff from works area to sedimentation pit
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		$\checkmark$		
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		$\checkmark$		Quarterly reporting on quantity of raw material and product (up to Oct 2018)
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		$\checkmark$		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		$\checkmark$		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?		$\boxed{\checkmark}$		Measurement of 24-hr RSP required by SP Licence (up to Dec 2018)
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		$\checkmark$		
	b) Any exceedance?	$\checkmark$			No specific standard is provided in SP Licence
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		Enclousures and sprinkler system are provided
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓			
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		$\checkmark$		Maintenance record to be provided
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	✓			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?		✓		



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?         3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?         3.18 Major dust source(s):       Wind erosion         ✓ Veh         Loading/unloading of materials       Oth	Image: Constraint of the second s
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	Follow-up Observation (1)
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	Follow-up Observation (1)
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	Follow-up Observation (1)
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓ Not observed
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)?	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	✓         ✓         No chemical waste is removed from the lot yet
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	



4.22 Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material	1?
<ul> <li>5. Landfill Gas (LFG) (<i>within LFG Consultation Zone</i>)</li> <li>5.1 Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?</li> <li>5.2 Smoking and open fires prohibited?</li> </ul>	N/A Yes No Remarks          V       Outside LFG consultation zone
<u>6. Others</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
6.1 Works confined within lot boundaries?	
6.2 Damage to surrounding areas avoided?	
6.3 Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	
6.4 Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?	
6.5 Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?	
6.6 Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?	
6.7 Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	Not provided
6.8 Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	Not required
a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	
b) Storage area is securely locked?	
c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	
d) Proper labelling provided?	
e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	

#### Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) Covered containers and proper labels were observed in the chemical waste storage area.



(Observed on 13 December 2018)



(Observed on 23 January 2019)

New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.



#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Name: May Wu Date: - 8 FEB 2019 Tenant Representative:

Sill Name: Sammy

Dale:

IEC Representative:

Name:

Date:



	Inspection Date:2019/02/19Time:11:00Lot Number:P11Tenant:K. Wah	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
<u>Wea</u>	ther Condition: Sunny ✓ Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	eneral	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?	Image: Constraint of the constraint
<u>2. W</u>	ater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
2.1	<ul><li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li><li>a) Sampling record available?</li><li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li><li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li><li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li></ul>	✓       ✓       Wastewater is reused         ✓       ✓       ✓         ✓       ✓       ✓         ✓       ✓       ✓         ✓       ✓       ✓         ✓       ✓       ✓         ✓       ✓       ✓         ✓       ✓       ✓         ✓       ✓       ✓
2.2	<ul><li>Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?</li><li>a) Adequate capacity?</li><li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li></ul>	Image: Sedimentation pit is provided       Image: Sedimentation pit is provided       Image: Sedimentation pit is provided
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?	
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	
2.5 2.6	All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Keplacement activity is not     observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?				Not required
2.110	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?				
	<ul><li>b) Collected by licensed collector?</li></ul>		$\square$		
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during				Not required
2.1 1	loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?		<b></b>		
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		$\checkmark$		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			Not observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?		$\checkmark$		Fall gradient is provided to direct runoff from works area to sedimentation pit
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		$\checkmark$		
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		$\checkmark$		Quarterly reporting on quantity of raw material and product (up to Jan 2019)
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		$\checkmark$		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		$\checkmark$		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?		$\checkmark$		Measurement of 24-hr RSP required by SP Licence (up to Jan 2019)
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		$\checkmark$		<u></u>
	b) Any exceedance?	$\checkmark$			No specific standard is provided in SP Licence
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$			<b>F</b>
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		✓		Enclousures and sprinkler system are provided
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓			
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		$\checkmark$		Maintenance record to be provided
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	$\checkmark$			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	'ehicle/equipment movement
Loading/unloading of materials O	thers:
<u>4. Waste / Chemical Management</u>	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓ Not observed
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	No chemical waste is removed       from the lot yet
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	

4.22 Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?



 $\checkmark$ 

5. La	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A Yes No Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	✓ Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?	
<b>6. O</b> 1	thers	N/A Yes No Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?	
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?	
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?	
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?	
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?	
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	
	d) Proper labelling provided?	
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	

#### Remarks:

#### New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/02/19

Operator Representative:

May Wu

- 8 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name: Samo Dalc

IEC Representative:

Naphe: Generald Kerm Date: 2019-Merr-5

Date:



	Inspection Date:2019/03/19Time:11:50Lot Number:P11Tenant:K. Wah	Inspected by: Ronat	n CHAN, Sam CHAN
<u>Wea</u>	ther Condition: ✓Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 24 °C Humidity: ✓ High	= =	Storm Hazy
	Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong		
<u>1. Ge</u>	eneral	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?		EP for tenant is not required.
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?		UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?		UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		
<u>2. W</u>	ater Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?		Wastewater is reused
	a) Sampling record available?		
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		Sedimentation pit is provided
	a) Adequate capacity?		
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.5	All manholes covered?		
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	$\checkmark$			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	$\checkmark$			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		$\checkmark$		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			Not observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?		✓		Fall gradient is provided to direct runoff from works area to sedimentation pit
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		$\checkmark$		
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		$\checkmark$		Quarterly reporting on quantity of raw material and product (up to Jan 2019)
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		$\checkmark$		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		$\checkmark$		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?		$\checkmark$		Measurement of 24-hr RSP required by SP Licence (up to Feb 2019)
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		$\checkmark$		
	b) Any exceedance?	$\checkmark$			No specific standard is provided in SP Licence
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$			5
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		$\checkmark$		Enclosures and sprinkler system are provided
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓			
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	$\checkmark$			
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		$\checkmark$		Maintenance record to be provided
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	$\checkmark$			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed		
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?			
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement		
	✓ Loading/unloading of materials	Others:		
4. W	aste / Chemical Management			
Gene	ral	N/A Yes No Remarks		
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?			
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?			
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?			
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?			
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verified via quarterly report		
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓		
Packa	aging of Chemical Waste			
4.7	Stored in suitable container?			
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?			
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	✓		
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?			
Labe	lling of Chemical Waste			
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?			
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?			
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?			
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?			
<u>Stora</u>	ge of Chemical Waste			
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?			
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓ Not observed		
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), o with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if			
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than $2m$ in height or height of tallest container $/$ of containers?	/stack		
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?			
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?			
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?			
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	✓         No chemical waste is removed from the lot yet		
Liquid Waste Storage				
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?			
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?			



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		$\checkmark$		
<u>5. L</u> a	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	$\checkmark$			Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
<u>6. O</u> 1	<u>thers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		$\checkmark$		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

### Remarks:

#### New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/03/19

my

May Wu 2 7 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name: Sammy Sill Date: 28 May 2019

IEC Representative:

Name:

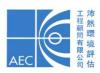
Date:

Name:

Date:

Appendix 6.7

Tenant-specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Co Ltd



	Inspection Date:2019/01/23Time:09:50Lot Number:P12Tenant:South China	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
Wea	ther Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 20 °C Humidity: High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	Storm Hazy
<u>1. Ge</u>	eneral	N/A Yes	No Remarks
1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		EP for tenant is not required.         UPML's Environmental         Policy is followed         UPML's EMP is followed         UPML's ERP is followed         ✓
	ater Quality Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	N/A Yes	No Remarks Prohibition of discharging wastewater to communal sewer by the enforcement unit of EPD Discharge is suspended
	<ul><li>a) Sampling record available?</li><li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li><li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li><li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li></ul>		✓         temporarily.
2.2	<ul><li>a) Adequate capacity?</li><li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li></ul>		✓       Wastewater is tanked away.         Temporary storage in the underground storage tank         ✓       Wastewater is tanked away.
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		□
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	$\checkmark$	□
2.5	All manholes covered?	$\checkmark$	Manholes near the cleaning area are sealed
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		✓ Follow-up Observation (1)
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		□
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	✓	
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		Star lass an initial former
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	✓	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	$\checkmark$	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		Wastewater is tanked away



2.13 Drainage from maintenance area	discharged via oil interceptor?			Wastewater is tanked away
a) Oil and grease removed regul	<b>C</b>			]
b) Collected by licensed collected				, 1
	ne to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		Not required
2.15 Bulk cargo and materials packed	properly?	$\checkmark$		Not required
2.16 Temporary stockpiles covered du	aring rainstorms?	$\checkmark$		1
2.17 Measures to prevent the washing	g away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$		No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Air Quality</u>		N/A	Yes No	Remarks
3.1 Valid Specified Process (SP) Lic	cence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$		]
a) SP Licence conditions / moni	toring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$		]
3.2 Operate without generation of no	oticeable odour?			1
a) If odour is detected, can the so	purce be identified?	$\checkmark$		1
b) Odourous materials covered?		$\checkmark$		1
c) If odour control system is inst	alled, is it operating normally?			, 1
3.3 Dusty materials dampened prior				Dusty material is not observed
3.4 Dust monitoring record available				Not required
a) Monitoring frequency met the				]
b) Any exceedance?				, 1
c) If exceedance is recorded, foll	ow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$		, 1
	ided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e	o. ✓		Dust-generating activity is not observed
3.6 Open burning prohibited?			<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>	]
3.7 Emission from chimney or powe	red plant free of black smoke?		Image: A state of the state	]
3.8 Vehicles and equipment switche	d off while not in use?		<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>	]
	n/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over lid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>		]
3.10 Obtained approval for the use of centistokes or an equivalent visc	liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 osity?	$\checkmark$		]
3.11 Air pollution control system prop	perly maintained and function normally?	$\checkmark$		]
3.12 Dust collected by any air pollution compliance for landfill disposal?	on control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure	e 🗸		]
a) Obtained approval for the use	of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$		]
b) If yes, record of refrigeration	equipment service available?	$\checkmark$		]
3.13 Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is	used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$		]
3.14 Public road around site entrance	kept clean and free from dust?		<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>	]
3.15 Materials transported on trucks of	covered?	$\checkmark$		Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓         No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Ve	ehicle/equipment movement
Loading/unloading of materials	thers: <u>n/a</u>
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	No chemical waste is           observed
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)?	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	
Z:\1601-1650\1616\15 Site Visit Info\02 Site Inspection Checklist\2019-01\Checklist 201901.xlsx	Page 3 of 5



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		
<u>5. L</u>	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A Yes No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		
<u>6. O</u>	thers	N/A Yes No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?		Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?		
	d) Proper labelling provided?		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		

#### Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) The tenant had cleared parts of the leaked oil stain and provided impervious sheeting underneath the trailer to prevent further potential leakage. The tenant is requested to clear remaining oil stain.



(Observed on 13 December 2018)



(Observed on 23 January 2019)

New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

## AEC AEC

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Operator Representative:

May Wu Name;

Date: - 8 FEB 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name: Terence Tsui
Date: 25 FEB 2019

IEC Representative:

Gerald Kan 4- Fes-Zug Name: Date:



	Inspection Date:2019/02/19Time:9:45Lot Number:P12Tenant:South China	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	her Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle ✓ Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	neral	N/A Yes No Remarks
<ol> <li>1.1</li> <li>1.2</li> <li>1.3</li> <li>1.4</li> <li>1.5</li> <li>1.6</li> </ol>	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?	Image: Constraint of the constraint
2. Wa	ter Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks Prohibition of discharging wastewater
	<ul> <li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li> <li>a) Sampling record available?</li> <li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li> <li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li> <li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li> <li>Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?</li> <li>a) Adequate capacity?</li> <li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li> <li>Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?</li> <li>Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?</li> <li>All manholes covered?</li> <li>Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?</li> <li>Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?</li> <li>Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?</li> <li>Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?</li> <li>Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?</li> </ul>	Image: solution of the second seco
	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area? Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	Image: Construction of the second



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	Wastewater is tanked away
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	Not required
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Air</u>	Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	
	b) Odourous materials covered?	
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	✓ Dusty material is not observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓ Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	b) Any exceedance?	
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	Image: Dust-generating activity is not observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?	
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	✓         ✓           ✓         ✓
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?	
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?	
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓ Not observed



3.17	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards? Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered? Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Loading/unloading of materials	Vehicle/equipment movement Others: n/a
<u>4. Wa</u>	ste / Chemical Management	
Gener	al	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓ No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	
Packa	ging of Chemical Waste	
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labell	ing of Chemical Waste	
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
<u>Storag</u>	e of Chemical Waste	
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or prov with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quant	
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than $2m$ in height or height of tallest container $/$ stack of containers?	
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
<u>Liquic</u>	Waste Storage	
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$			
<b>5. La</b> 5.1 5.2	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A	Yes ✓	No	Remarks Outside LFG consultation zone
<u>6. Otl</u>	<u>iers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		$\checkmark$		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

#### Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) The tenant had cleared the oil stain underneath the trailer. No further leakage from trailer was observed.



(Observed on 23 January 2019)

#### New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.



(Observed on 19 February 2019)



#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/02/19 Operator Representative:

1

Name: May Wu Date: - 8 MAR 2019

The.

Tenant Representative:

Name: Terence Tsui Date: 23 MAR 2019

IEC Representative:

Frencial Kan Name Date: 5 2019--W



	Increation Data, 2010/02/10 Times 10.05	In successful have
	Inspection Date:2019/03/19Time:10:05Lot Number:P12Tenant:South China	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
<u>Weat</u>	her	
	Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle	Rain Storm Hazy
	Temperature: 24 °C Humidity: ✓ High	Moderate Low
	Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	
<u>1. Ge</u>	neral	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?	EP for tenant is not required.
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?	UPML's Environmental Policy is       followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	✓ UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?	
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?	
<u>2. Wa</u>	ter Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks Prohibition of discharging wastewater to
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	communal sewer by the enforcement unit o
	a) Sampling record available?	Discharge is suspended temporarily.
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	Wastewater is tanked away.
	a) Adequate capacity?	Temporary storage in the underground storage tank
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	Wastewater is tanked away.
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?	
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	Manholes near the cleaning area are
2.5	All manholes covered?	sealed
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	New Observation (1)
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	✓ Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	Wastewater is tanked away



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?		Wastewater is tanked away
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?		
	b) Collected by licensed collector?		
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?		Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		Not required
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?		
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?		No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Air</u>	Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		l
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		l
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?		
	b) Odourous materials covered?		
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?		
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		Dusty material is not observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?		Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		
	b) Any exceedance?		
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?		
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		Dust-generating activity is not observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?		l
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?		
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?		
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?		
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?		
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		
	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		
	Materials transported on trucks covered?		Not observed



	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards? Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?		Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Loading/unloading of materials	Vehicle/equipment move     ✓     Others:     n/a	ement
<u>4. Wa</u>	ste / Chemical Management		
Gener	al	N/A Yes No	Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?		No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?		
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓	
Packa	ging of Chemical Waste		
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	$\checkmark$	
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	$\checkmark$	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	$\checkmark$	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	$\checkmark$	
Labell	ing of Chemical Waste		
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	$\checkmark$	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	$\checkmark$	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	$\checkmark$	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	$\checkmark$	
Storag	e of Chemical Waste		
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	$\checkmark$	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	$\checkmark \square \square$	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<50L$ ), or with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if q		
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than $2m$ in height or height of tallest container / s of containers?	stack	
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	$\checkmark$	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	$\checkmark$	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	$\checkmark$	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	$\checkmark$	
<u>Liquic</u>	Waste Storage		
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	$\checkmark$	
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?		



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$			
<b>5. La</b> 5.1 5.2	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks Outside LFG consultation zone
6. Ot	<u>hers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		$\checkmark$		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		✓		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

#### Remarks:

New Observations

1) Suspected leaked oil was observed in the stormwater manhole at the southwest corner of the lot. The tenant is reminded to clear the suspected leaked oil and investigate the source. The condition will be monitored in the next inspection.



(Observed on 19 March 2019)



#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:

Aereld Ken Nam Mer - 2019 Date:

Name: Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/03/19 Name:

Date:

May Wu 2 7 MAR 2019 Name: Terence Tsui
Date: 1 APR 2019

Appendix 6.8

Tenant-specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter E.Tech Management (HK) Ltd



	Inspection Date:2019/01/23Time:11:05Lot Number:P14Tenant:E.Tech	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
<u>Wea</u>	ther         Condition:       ✓ Sunny       Fine       Overcast       Drizzle         Temperature:       20 °C       Humidity:       High         Wind:       Calm       ✓ Light       Breeze       Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	Storm Hazy
<u>1. G</u>	eneral	N/A Yes	No Remarks
1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		EP for tenant is not required.         UPML's Environmental         Policy is followed         UPML's EMP is followed         UPML's ERP is followed         Image: space of the state of the stat
2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4 2.5		N/A       Yes         ✓       □	No       Remarks         No wastewater is generated       from recycling process         Image: I
2.10 2.11	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		Stop-logs are available for use         by tenant if needed         Replacement activity is not         observed         No contaminated water is         observed



2 13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	
	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	No dusty stockpile is
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓ observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air Quality		N/A Yes No Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	
	b) Odourous materials covered?	
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	b) Any exceedance?	
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	
	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	Shredder is enclosed and connected with dust collector with filter
3.6	Open burning prohibited?	
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?	
	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	Not required
	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	
	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?	
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	Not Observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not Observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	No stockpile of dusty material           is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement
Loading/unloading of materials $\checkmark$	Others: <u>n/a</u>
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	To be verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	✓ No spillage observed
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	New Observation (1)
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓     ✓     Incompatible wastes are not observed
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >5	0L)?
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	✓ No storage of liquid waste
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	✓         No storage of liquid waste
Z:\1601-1650\1616\15 Site Visit Info\02 Site Inspection Checklist\2019-01\Checklist_201901.xlsx	Page 3 of 5



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$			No storage of liquid waste
	Andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks Outside LFG consultation zone
<u>6. O</u> t	thers	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		$\checkmark$		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

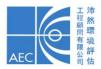
### Remarks:

New Observations

1) The signage of Chemical Waste Storage Area does not meet the requirements stipulated in the *Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes*. The operator is requested to review the Code of Practice, in particular Section 5.2, and rectify the signage accordingly.



(Observed on 23 January 2019)



### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Tenant Representative:

2 TSAI

IEC Representative:

Name:

Date:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Name: May Wu

1

Date: - 8 FEB 2019

Name: TONY TS Date: 15/2/19



	Inspection Date:2019/02/19Time:11:25Lot Number:P14Tenant:E.Tech	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
<u>Wea</u>	ther Condition: Sunny ✓ Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	eneral	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?	Image: Constraint of the constraint
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
2.1	<ul><li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li><li>a) Sampling record available?</li><li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li><li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li><li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li></ul>	No wastewater is generated from recycling process       Image: Second state of the seco
2.2	<ul><li>Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?</li><li>a) Adequate capacity?</li><li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li></ul>	
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?	
2.4 2.5	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system? All manholes covered?	
	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Replacement activity is not     observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?				
	b) Collected by licensed collector?				
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	$\checkmark$			
	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			No dusty stockpile is observed
	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		$\checkmark$		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	$\checkmark$			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Any exceedance?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		$\checkmark$		Shredder is enclosed and connected with dust collector with filter
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	<ul> <li>Image: A start of the start of</li></ul>			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	V			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		$\checkmark$		
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not Observed



<ul><li>3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?</li><li>3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?</li></ul>	✓     ✓     Not Observed       Not otckpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s):       Wind erosion         Loading/unloading of materials       ✓	Vehicle/equipment movement         Others:       n/a
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	To be verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	✓ No spillage observed
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	Follow-up Observation (1)
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓     ✓       ✓     ✓   Incompatible wastes are not observed
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or prowith drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity and the subscription of the subscription	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / state of containers?	ck 🗌 🖌 🗌
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	✓ No storage of liquid waste
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	✓ No storage of liquid waste



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$			No storage of liquid waste
	Andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks Outside LFG consultation zone
<u>6. Ot</u>	hers	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		✓		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

### Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) The tenant has rectified the signage which complies with the stipulated requirement in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes.



(Observed on 23 January 2019)

### New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.



(Observed on 19 February 2019)



### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/02/19 Operator Representative:

Name: May Wu

Date:

- 8 MAR 2013

Name: FOWYTSIM

Tenant Representative:

Date: 12/3/19

IEC Representative:

Generald Kern Name:

Date: 2019-Mer-5



	L .: D	т
	Inspection Date:2019/03/19Time:11:30Lot Number:P14Tenant:E.Tech	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Wea	ther	
<u></u>	Condition:       ✓ Sunny       Fine       Overcast       Drizzle         Temperature:       24       °C       Humidity:       ✓ High         Wind:       Calm       ✓ Light       Breeze       Strong	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
<u>1. G</u>	eneral	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?	EP for tenant is not required.
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?	UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?	
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?	
<u>2. W</u>	ater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks           No         No wastewater is generated from recycling
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	Image: Process     Process
	a) Sampling record available?	
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	
	a) Adequate capacity?	
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?	
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	
2.5	All manholes covered?	
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	$\checkmark$			Not required
2.110	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	$\checkmark$			
	<ul><li>b) Collected by licensed collector?</li></ul>				
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during				Not required
2.11	loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?				
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	$\checkmark$			
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			No dusty stockpile is observed No sand/silt is generated from the
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$			recycling process
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	$\checkmark$			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Any exceedance?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		$\checkmark$		Shredder is enclosed and connected with dust collector with filter
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		$\checkmark$		
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not Observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail	boards?	$\checkmark$			Not Observed		
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regul	arly watered?	$\checkmark$			No stockpile of dusty material is observed		
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion		Vehicle/eq	luipment	move	ment		
Loading/unloa	ding of materials	✓ Others:	n/a				
4. Waste / Chemical Management	4. Waste / Chemical Management						
General		N/A	Yes	No	Remarks		
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?			$\checkmark$				
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) avail	able?		$\checkmark$				
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?			$\checkmark$				
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or dispos	al to designated outlet?		$\checkmark$				
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recy	cled and disposed properly kept?		$\checkmark$		To be verified via quarterly report		
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at re-	egular intervals?	$\checkmark$			Not required		
Packaging of Chemical Waste							
4.7 Stored in suitable container?			$\checkmark$				
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?			✓				
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the u	use of absorbent?	$\checkmark$			No spillage observed		
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical was	ste container >450L?	$\checkmark$					
Labelling of Chemical Waste							
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?			$\checkmark$				
a) Label is securely attached and visible?			$\checkmark$				
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?			$\checkmark$				
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?			$\checkmark$				
Storage of Chemical Waste							
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?				$\checkmark$	New Observation (1)		
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable	e partition?	$\checkmark$			Incompatible wastes are not observed		
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of sui with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the							
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in he of containers?	eight or height of tallest container	stack	✓				
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area	with adequate ventilation?		$\checkmark$				
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clear	an and dry?		$\checkmark$				
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?			$\checkmark$				
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collecto	r?		$\checkmark$				
Liquid Waste Storage							
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof t	floor or surface?	$\checkmark$			No storage of liquid waste		
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to ac largest container or 20% volume of the materi		$\checkmark$			No storage of liquid waste		



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$			No storage of liquid waste
	Andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks Outside LFG consultation zone
<u>6. O</u> 1	thers	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		$\checkmark$		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

#### Remarks:

New Observations

 The signage of Chemical Waste Storage Area does not meet the requirements stipulated in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes. The tenant was reminded to rectify the signage and review the Code, in particular section 5.2 for complying the stipulated requirement. Rectification work was implemented by the tenant after the inpsection on 19 Mar 2019. The status will be monitored in the next inpsection.



(Observed on 19 Mar 2019)



(E. Tech rectifed on 19 Mar 2019)



### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Tenant Representative:

Name: Tory Date: 28/03/19

IEC Representative:

Name:

Date:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/03/19

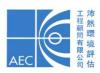
May Wu Name: 27 MAR 2019 Date:

Operator Representative:

 $Z:\label{eq:list_2019-03} Checklist_2019-03 Checklist_201903.xlsx$ 

Appendix 6.9

Tenant-specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter WEEE.PARK



	Inspection Date:         2019/01/23         Time:         11:50           Lot Number:         P2, P3 & P4         Tenant:         WEEE.PARK	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
Wea	ther         Condition:       ✓ Sunny       Fine       Overcast       Drizzle         Temperature:       20 °C       Humidity:       High         Wind:       Calm       ✓ Light       Breeze       Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	Storm Hazy
<u>1. G</u>	eneral	N/A Yes	No Remarks
1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required         Image: Second state         Image: Image: Second state         Image: Image: Second state         Image: Image: Image: Second state         Image: Image: Image: Second state         Image:
<u>2.</u> W	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No Remarks
<ul><li>2.2</li><li>2.3</li><li>2.4</li><li>2.5</li></ul>	<ul> <li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li> <li>a) Sampling record available?</li> <li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li> <li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li> <li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li> <li>Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?</li> <li>a) Adequate capacity?</li> <li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li> <li>Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?</li> <li>Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?</li> <li>All manholes covered?</li> <li>Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from</li> </ul>		Self-monitoring when         required         via petrol interceptor         via petrol interceptor         Image: Self-monitoring when         Image
	entering nearby drains or sewer?		
<ol> <li>2.7</li> <li>2.8</li> <li>2.9</li> </ol>	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies? Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow? Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area? Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		Replacement activity is not observed         No contaminated water is observed



0.10			
2.13	Drainage from fuel dispensing area discharged via oil interceptor?		
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓ Not observed	
	b) Collected by licensed collector?		
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓ Not required	
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		<u> </u>
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓         No dusty stock           observed	-
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	No sand/silt is the recycling p	generated from rocess
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks	
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓ Not required	
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?		
	b) Odourous materials covered?		
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?		
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	✓ Dusty material observed	is not
3.4	Air monitoring record available?		
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	Image: Requirements stip     Compliance Audi	
	b) Any exceedance?	✓ Against AQO/	USEPA
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?		
3.5	Suppression measures provided where main pollutant-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	Use of localised l extraction system for CRT Recover	with HEPA filter
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?		
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?		
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		
3.12	Filtered dust/ fluorescent powder from any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants disposed of as chemical waste?		
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?		
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?		
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓ Not observed	



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?		Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?		No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Veh	nicle/equipment moveme	ent
Loading/unloading of materials ✓ Other	ers: <u>n/a</u>	
3.19 Shredding, crushing and sorting processes including CRT dismantling are carried out in enclosed structure(s)?		
4. Waste / Chemical Management		
General	N/A Yes No	Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?		
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?		
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?		Not required
Packaging of Chemical Waste		
4.7 Stored in suitable container?		
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?		
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?		
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?		
Labelling of Chemical Waste		
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?		
a) Label is securely attached and visible?		
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?		
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?		
Storage of Chemical Waste		
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?		
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?		Not observed
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)?		
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?		
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?		
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?		
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?		
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?		
Liquid Waste Storage		
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?		



4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container 20% volume of the material in storage?	r or / /
4.22 Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material	?
5. Landfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A Yes No Remarks
5.1 Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	
5.2 Smoking and open fires prohibited?	
<u>6. Others</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
6.1 Works confined within lot boundaries?	
6.2 Damage to surrounding areas avoided?	
6.3 Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	
6.4 Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?	
6.5 Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?	
6.6 Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?	
6.7 Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓ Not provided
6.8 Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	
a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	
b) Storage area is securely locked?	
c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	
d) Proper labelling provided?	
e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	

#### **Remarks:**

New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Operator Representative:

May Wu Name:

Name: May WU Date: - 8 FEB 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name: Evic Wong Date: 12/02/2019

IEC Representative:

Name:

Date:



	Inspection Date:         2019/02/19         Time:         11:50           Lot Number:         P2, P3 & P4         Tenant:         WEEE.PARK	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	her Condition: Sunny ✓ Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
1. Ge	neral	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?	EP for tenant is not required
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?	
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	In-house Emergency Procedure Plan was applied.
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?	
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?	
2. Wa	ter Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	
	a) Sampling record available?	
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	Self-monitoring when required
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	via petrol interceptor
	a) Adequate capacity?	
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?	
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	
2.5	All manholes covered?	
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	Stop-logs are available for use by
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Replacement activity is not     observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from fuel dispensing area discharged via oil interceptor?		$\checkmark$		
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	$\checkmark$			Not observed
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	$\checkmark$			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		$\checkmark$		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			No dusty stockpile is observed No sand/silt is generated from the
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	✓			recycling process
<u>3. Air</u>	Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		$\checkmark$		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	$\checkmark$			Dusty material is not observed
3.4	Air monitoring record available?		$\checkmark$		
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		$\checkmark$		Requirements stipulated in Compliance Audit Report
	b) Any exceedance?			$\checkmark$	Against AQO/USEPA
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$			
3.5	Suppression measures provided where main pollutant-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		$\checkmark$		Use of localised hood and extraction system with HEPA filter for CRT Recovery
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?		✓		
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	$\checkmark$			
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		$\checkmark$		
3.12	Filtered dust/ fluorescent powder from any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants disposed of as chemical waste?		$\checkmark$		
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		$\checkmark$		
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	$\checkmark$			Not observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	$\checkmark$			No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Vel	hicle/eq	uipme	nt move	ement
	Loading/unloading of materials	ners:	n/a		
3.19	Shredding, crushing and sorting processes including CRT dismantling are carried out in		$\checkmark$		
	enclosed structure(s)?				
<u>4. Wa</u>	ste / Chemical Management				
Gener	<u>ral</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?		$\checkmark$		
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		$\checkmark$		
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?		$\checkmark$		
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		$\checkmark$		
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		✓		Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	$\checkmark$			Not required
Packa	ging of Chemical Waste				
4.7	Stored in suitable container?		$\checkmark$		
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?		$\checkmark$		
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	$\checkmark$			
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	$\checkmark$			
Label	ling of Chemical Waste				
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?		$\checkmark$		
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?		$\checkmark$		
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?		$\checkmark$		
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?		$\checkmark$		
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste				
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?		$\checkmark$		
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	$\checkmark$			Not observed
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<50L$ ), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity				
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?		✓		
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?		$\checkmark$		
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?		$\checkmark$		
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?		$\checkmark$		
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?		$\checkmark$		
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage				
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?		$\checkmark$		



4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the		$\checkmark$		
	largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?				
4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material		$\checkmark$		
<u>5. La</u>	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		$\checkmark$		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
<u>6. Ot</u> l	<u>ners</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		$\checkmark$		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?		$\checkmark$		
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		$\checkmark$		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?		$\checkmark$		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

### Remarks:

New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/02/19

Operator Representative:

 Name
 May Wu

 Date:
 - β
 MAR
 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name Eric Wong Date: 2863/2019 IEC Representative:

Fiereld Ken 2019-Mer-5 Name: Date:



	Inspection Date:2019/03/19Time:11:50Lot Number:P2, P3 & P4Tenant:WEEE.PARK	Inspected by: Rona	n CHAN, Sam CHAN
<u>Weat</u>	her Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 24 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	= =	Storm Hazy Low
1. Gei	<u>neral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.1 1.2 1.3	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?		EP for tenant is not required
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		applied.
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		
<u>2. Wa</u>	ter Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
2.1	<ul><li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li><li>a) Sampling record available?</li><li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li></ul>		Self-monitoring when required
	c) Monitoring regult comply with the licence requirement?		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		via petrol interceptor
	a) Adequate capacity?		
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.5	All manholes covered?		
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	$\checkmark$	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from fuel dispensing area discharged via oil interceptor?		$\checkmark$		
2.10	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?				Not observed
	<ul><li>b) Collected by licensed collector?</li></ul>				
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during				Not required
2.14	loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	<u> </u>			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		$\checkmark$		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
2 45-	Quality	N/A	Vas	No	Remarks
<u>3. All</u>	Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Kemarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	$\checkmark$			Dusty material is not observed
3.4	Air monitoring record available?		$\checkmark$		
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		$\checkmark$		Requirements stipulated in Compliance Audit Report
	b) Any exceedance?			$\checkmark$	Against AQO/USEPA
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5	Suppression measures provided where main pollutant-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		✓		Use of localised hood and extraction system with HEPA filter for CRT Recovery
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?		$\checkmark$		
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		$\checkmark$		
3.12	Filtered dust/ fluorescent powder from any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants disposed of as chemical waste?		✓		
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	Not observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	No stockpile of dusty material is           observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement
	Loading/unloading of materials	Others: <u>n/a</u>
3.19	Shredding, crushing and sorting processes including CRT dismantling are carried out in enclosed structure(s)?	
<u>4. Wa</u>	aste / Chemical Management	
Gener	al	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	Not required
Packa	ging of Chemical Waste	
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Label	ling of Chemical Waste	
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
<u>Storag</u>	ge of Chemical Waste	
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓ Not observed
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provide with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity and the storing 110%).	
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than $2m$ in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage	
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	



4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?		$\checkmark$		
4 22				<b>—</b> –1	
4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		v		
<u>5. La</u>	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		$\checkmark$		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
<u>6. Ot</u>	<u>hers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		$\checkmark$		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?		$\checkmark$		
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		$\checkmark$		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	✓			
	d) Proper labelling provided?		$\checkmark$		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>			

### <u>Remarks:</u>

New Observations

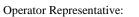
• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

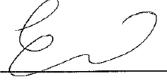
Date: 2019/03/19



 $\Delta w$ 

Name May Wu Date: 2 7 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:



Name EVIC Wong Date: 28/03/2019

IEC Representative:

Name:

Date:

Appendix 6.10

Tenant-specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Ltd



	Inspection Date:2019/01/23Time:10:55Lot Number:P8Tenant:On Fat Lung	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
Wea	ther         Condition:       ✓ Sunny       Fine       Overcast       Drizzle         Temperature:       20 °C       Humidity:       High         Wind:       Calm       ✓ Light       Breeze       Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	Storm Hazy
<u>1. G</u>	eneral	N/A Yes	No Remarks
1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required.         UPML's Environmental         Policy is followed         UPML's EMP is followed         UPML's ERP is followed         ✓
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No Remarks
2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4 2.5	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken? Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity? b) Properly maintained and function normally? Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained? Surface run-off discharging into drainage system? All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		No wastewater is generated from recycling process         Image: Second structure         Image: Second str
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		<u> </u>
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		□
2.9 2.10	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area? Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		Replacement activity is not observed         No contaminated water was observed



2.13 Drainage from maintenance a	rea discharged via oil intercentor?			Not required
a) Oil and grease removed re				Not required
<ul><li>b) Collected by licensed coll</li></ul>				
				Not required
2.14 Follow Cargo Handling Guid loading and unloading adjace	eline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during ent to marine frontage?	_ <u> </u>		Not required
2.15 Bulk cargo and materials pack	ked properly?		I	No dusty stockpile is
2.16 Temporary stockpiles covered	d during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$		observed
2.17 Measures to prevent the wash	ning away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$		No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air Quality		N/A	Yes N	Jo Remarks
3.1 Valid Specified Process (SP)	Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$		Not required
a) SP Licence conditions / m	onitoring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$		□
3.2 Operate without generation o	f noticeable odour?		$\checkmark$	<b></b>
a) If odour is detected, can th	e source be identified?	$\checkmark$		⊐
b) Odourous materials covere	ed?	$\checkmark$		⊐
c) If odour control system is i	installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$		
3.3 Dusty materials dampened pr	ior to loading/unloading?	$\checkmark$		No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4 Dust monitoring record availa	able?	$\checkmark$		Not required
a) Monitoring frequency met	the licence requirement?	$\checkmark$		
b) Any exceedance?		$\checkmark$		
c) If exceedance is recorded,	follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$		
3.5 Dust-suppression measures p enclosures or regular dampen	rovided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e.	e.	✓	Dust-generating activity was conducted in indoor area
3.6 Open burning prohibited?			Image: A state of the state	]
3.7 Emission from chimney or po	owered plant free of black smoke?			□
3.8 Vehicles and equipment swite	ched off while not in use?		I	□
	ation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming ove solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	r 🗸		Not required
3.10 Obtained approval for the use centistokes or an equivalent v	e of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 viscosity?	$\checkmark$		Not required
3.11 Air pollution control system	properly maintained and function normally?		<ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>	<b></b>
3.12 Dust collected by any air poll compliance for landfill dispos	lution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensur sal?	e 🗸		□
a) Obtained approval for the	use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$		<b></b>
b) If yes, record of refrigeration	on equipment service available?	$\checkmark$		<b></b>
3.13 Only ultra-low sulphur diesel	is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$		□
3.14 Public road around site entra	nce kept clean and free from dust?			□
3.15 Materials transported on truck	ks covered?	$\checkmark$		Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	Image: No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement
Loading/unloading of materials	Others: <u>n/a</u>
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	✓         ✓         No chemical waste is observed
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	
Z-\1601-1650\1616\15 Site Visit Info\02 Site Inspection Checklist\2019-01\Checklist 201901 vlsv	Page 3 of 4



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		
5.1	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A Yes No	Remarks
<u>6. O</u>	thers	N/A Yes No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?		Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?		
	d) Proper labelling provided?		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		

#### **Remarks:**

New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

**Operator Representative:** 

N

Name: May Wu Date - 8 FEB 2019

Tenant Representative:

KENNY Kum Name: Date: 13-Feb-19

IEC Representative:

Name: Frevalal Kam 4 - Feb - 2019 Date:

 $Z:\label{eq:list_2019-01} Z:\label{eq:list_2019-01} Checklist_2019-01\checklist_201901.xlsx$ 



	Inspection Date:2019/02/19Time:10:40Lot Number:P8Tenant:On Fat Lung	Inspected by: Rona	n CHAN, Sam CHAN
<u>Weat</u>	ther Condition: Sunny ✓ Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong		Storm Hazy Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	neral	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5			EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
2. Wa	ater Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
	<ul><li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li><li>a) Sampling record available?</li><li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li><li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li><li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li></ul>		No wastewater is generated from recycling process
2.2	<ul><li>Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?</li><li>a) Adequate capacity?</li><li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li></ul>		recycling process
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.5 2.6	All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water was observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	$\checkmark$			Not required
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	$\checkmark$			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		$\checkmark$		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	$\checkmark$			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	$\checkmark$			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Ai</u>	<u>· Quality</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	$\checkmark$			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	$\checkmark$			No operation is observed during inspection
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			<u></u>
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	$\checkmark$			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Any exceedance?	$\checkmark$			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	$\checkmark$			Dust-generating activity is not observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		No operation is observed during
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	$\checkmark$			inspection
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	$\checkmark$			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		$\checkmark$		
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	$\checkmark$			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	$\checkmark$			Not observed



	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards? Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓ Mot ob. No stor	ckpile of dusty material is
		Vehicle/equipment movement	cu
5.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Others: n/a	
		• Others. II/a	
<u>4. Wa</u>	aste/Chemical Management		
Gener	ral	N/A Yes No Rema	ırks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?		
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?		
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verifie	d via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?		
Packa	ging of Chemical Waste		
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	✓ No che	mical waste is observed
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?		
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?		
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?		
Label	ling of Chemical Waste		
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?		
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?		
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?		
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?		
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste		
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?		
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?		
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or p with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if q		
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than $2m$ in height or height of tallest container $/ s$ of containers?	stack	
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?		
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?		
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?		
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?		
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage		
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?		
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?		



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	$\checkmark$			
5. La	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		$\checkmark$		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
<u>6. Ot</u>	<u>hers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		$\checkmark$		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	$\checkmark$			

### Remarks:

New Observations

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/02/19

Operator Representative:

Name: May Wu Date: - 8 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:

Al

Name: KENNY KWA Date: 14-MOR -19

IEC Representative:

Gerald Kam Name:

Date: 2019-Mer-5



	Inspection Date:2019/03/19Time:11:15Lot Number:P8Tenant:On Fat Lung	Inspected by: Rona	an CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	ther Condition: ✓Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 24 °C Humidity: ✓High Wind: Calm ✓Light Breeze Strong	Rain Moderate	Storm Hazy Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	neral	N/A Yes No	Remarks
<ol> <li>1.1</li> <li>1.2</li> <li>1.3</li> <li>1.4</li> <li>1.5</li> <li>1.6</li> </ol>	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
2.1	<ul><li>Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?</li><li>a) Sampling record available?</li><li>b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?</li><li>c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?</li></ul>		No wastewater is generated from recycling process
2.2	<ul><li>d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?</li><li>Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?</li><li>a) Adequate capacity?</li><li>b) Properly maintained and function normally?</li></ul>		No wastewater is generated from recycling process
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		]
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		]
2.5	All manholes covered?		]
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		New Observation (1)
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		]
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		]
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		]
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water was observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓			Not required
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	$\checkmark$			Not required
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	✓			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
		NT / A	V	N	
<u>3. Al</u>	<u>r Quality</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		$\checkmark$		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	$\checkmark$			]
	b) Odourous materials covered?	$\checkmark$			]
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	$\checkmark$			l
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	$\checkmark$			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	$\checkmark$			]
	b) Any exceedance?	$\checkmark$			]
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	$\checkmark$			]
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		✓		Via enclosure
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		$\checkmark$		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		$\checkmark$		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		$\checkmark$		]
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		$\checkmark$		Via enclosure
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			l
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	$\checkmark$			]
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	$\checkmark$			]
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	$\checkmark$			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		$\checkmark$		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level w	ithin the side and tail boards?				Not observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty mate	erials covered or regularly watered?				No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s):	Wind erosion	Vehicle	/equipme	ent move	ement
		Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Others:		cling or	
<u>4. Wa</u>	aste / Chemical Manag	ement				
Gene	ral		N	A Yes	No	Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical	waste producer?		$\checkmark$		
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e	e.g. rubbish bins) available?		✓		
4.3	Disposed of regularly an	nd properly?		✓		
4.4	Sorting of materials on-	site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		✓		
4.5	Records of quantities of	waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		✓		Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by	licensed collector at regular intervals?	v		] 🖂	
Packa	aging of Chemical Waste	1				
4.7	Stored in suitable contai	iner?	,			No chemical waste is observed
4.8	Container properly close	ed or sealed?	<u>`</u>			
4.9	Spillage cleaned up imm	nediately through the use of absorbent?	<u>`</u>			
4.10	Obtained approval for th	he use of chemical waste container >450L?	<u>`</u>			
Label	lling of Chemical Waste					
4.11	Provision of chemical w	vaste label?	<u>`</u>			
	a) Label is securely attac	ched and visible?	<u>`</u>			
	b) Label is bilingual and	l in proper dimension?				
	c) Information is accura	te and sufficient?	<u>`</u>			
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste					
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste	e" sign displayed?	<u>`</u>			
4.13	Incompatible wastes sep	parated by impermeable partition?	<u>`</u>			
4.14		net or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (i				
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with of containers?	h no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container,	/ stack			
4.16	Properly stored and lock	ted in designated area with adequate ventilation?				
4.17	Storage area paved with	concrete and kept clean and dry?	<u>`</u>			
4.18	Cover provided for outd	loor storage area?				
4.19	Chemical waste collecte	d by licensed collector?	<u>`</u>		] 🔲	
Liqui	d Waste Storage					
4.20	Storage area provided w	with permeation-proof floor or surface?	<b>`</b>			
4.21		ructure sufficient to accommodate contents of the ovolume of the material in storage?	<u> </u>			



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	✓			
<u>5. La</u>	undfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		$\checkmark$		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		✓		
<u>6. Ot</u>	<u>thers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		$\checkmark$		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		$\checkmark$		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	$\checkmark$			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		$\checkmark$		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		$\checkmark$		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		$\checkmark$		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	$\checkmark$			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	$\checkmark$			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	$\checkmark$			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	$\checkmark$			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	$\checkmark$			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	$\checkmark$			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓			

#### Remarks:

#### New Observations

 Rubbish is observed in the perimeter drain along the Southwestern boundary of the lot. According to the photo record provided by the Operator, the tenant had removed all objectionable matters from the drainage channel on the same day. The condition will be verified in the next audit.



(Observed on 19 Mar 2019)



(OFL rectified on 19 Mar 2019)

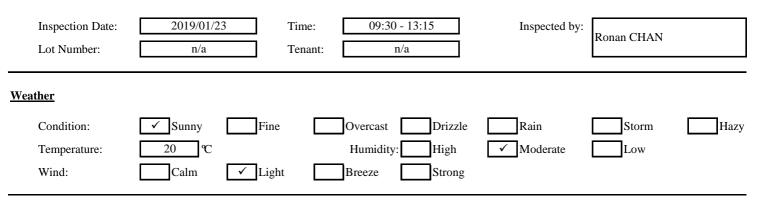
Signatures:		Λ	
ET Representative:	Operator Representative:	Tenant Representative:	IEC Representative:
A)	mly	Ar	Mm
Name: Ronan CHAN	Name: May Wu	Name: Septer	Name Grenald Kan
Date: 2019/03/19	Date. 2 7 MAR 2019	Date: . V thor	Date: 26-Mer - 2019

 $\label{eq:list_2019-03} Z:\label{eq:list_2019-03} Checklist_2019-03 Checklist_201903.xlsx$ 

Appendix 6.11

Tenant-specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter General EcoPark Checklists





### **Follow-up from Previous Audits**

### HKBRC

1) The tenant was requested to provide hoarding along the site boundary.





(Observed on 13 December 2018)

(Observed on 23 January 2019)

2) Although open stockpile of dusty materials was not observed during site inspection, the tenant was also reminded to implement the required dust control measures and to notify the Authority for carrying out notifiable work in order to satisfy with the requirements stipulated in the Air Pollution Control Ordinance, in particular Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation.



(Observed on 13 December 2018)



(Observed on 23 January 2019)

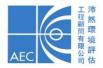
3) During site inspection, no temporary site drainage system was observed for collection and treatment of construction wastewater. The tenant should apply for a Discharge License under Water Pollution Control Ordiance (WPCO) and establish a construction site drainage system, including provision of wastewater treatment facilities, to ensure wastewater is treated effectively prior to discharge and compliance with WPCO.



(Observed on 13 December 2018)



(Observed on 23 January 2019)



### New Observation

#### <u>HKBRC</u>

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### <u>Baguio</u>

No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Other Areas

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

### Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Operator Representative:

2

 Name:
 May Wu

 Date:
 - 8 FEB 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name: Date: IEC Representative:

Name:

Date:



Inspection Date: Lot Number:	2019/02/19 n/a	Time:         09:30 - 12:30           Tenant:         n/a	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN	
Weather Condition: Temperature: Wind:	Sunny Fir 21 ℃ Calm ✓Liş	Humidity:	✓ Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low	

### Follow-up from Previous Audits

HKBRC

1) The tenant was requested to provide hoarding along the site boundary.



(Observed on 23 January 2019)



(Observed on 19 February 2019)

2) Although open stockpile of dusty materials was not observed during site inspection, the tenant was also reminded to implement the required dust control measures and to notify the Authority for carrying out notifiable work in order to satisfy with the requirements stipulated in the Air Pollution Control Ordinance, in particular Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation.



(Observed on 23 January 2019)



(Observed on 19 February 2019)

3) During site inspection, no temporary site drainage system was observed for collection and treatment of construction wastewater. The tenant should apply for a Discharge License under Water Pollution Control Ordiance (WPCO) and establish a construction site drainage system, including provision of wastewater treatment facilities, to ensure wastewater is treated effectively prior to discharge and compliance with WPCO.



(Observed on 23 January 2019)



(Observed on 19 February 2019)



#### New Observation

### **HKBRC**

No major environmental deficiency was observed. •

#### **Baguio**

No major environmental deficiency was observed. •

#### Other Areas

• No major environmental deficiency was observed.

### Signatures:

ET Representative:

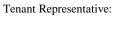
Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/02/19

Operator Representative:

May Wu

Name: - 8 MAR 2019 Date:



Name:

Date:

IEC Representative:

Gerald Kerm Name; Date:

2019-Mer-5



Inspection Date: Lot Number:	2019/03/19 n/a	Time:         09:30 - 13:15           Tenant:         n/a	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
<u>Weather</u> Condition: Temperature: Wind:	✓ Sunny     Fin       24     °C       Calm     ✓ Li	Humidity:	Rain Moderate	Storm Hazy

### Follow-up from Previous Audits

### <u>HKBRC</u>

1) The tenant was requested to provide hoarding along the site boundary.



(Observed on 19 February 2019)



(Observed on 19 March 2019)

2) Although open stockpile of dusty materials was not observed during site inspection, the tenant was also reminded to implement the required dust control measures and to notify the Authority for carrying out notifiable work in order to satisfy with the requirements stipulated in the Air Pollution Control Ordinance, in particular Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation.



(Observed on 19 February 2019)



(Observed on 19 March 2019)

3) During site inspection, no temporary site drainage system was observed for collection and treatment of construction wastewater. The tenant should apply for a Discharge License under Water Pollution Control Ordiance (WPCO) and establish a construction site drainage system, including provision of wastewater treatment facilities, to ensure wastewater is treated effectively prior to discharge and compliance with WPCO.



(Observed on 19 February 2019)



(Observed on 19 March 2019)



### New Observation

### <u>HKBRC</u>

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Baguio

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

### Other Areas

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

#### Signatures:

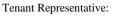
ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN Date: 2019/03/19

Operator Representative:



Name: May Wu Date: 2 7 MAR 2019



Name:

Date:

IEC Representative:

Fierced Kar Nangle: Date: 26-Mer-2019

Appendix 7

Complaints Log



Log Reference	007
Date	14 <sup>th</sup> February 2019
Location	E. Tech (Lot P14)
Complainant/ Date of Contact	A successful prosecution was referred by the Project Proponent to the ET, Operator and the IEC on 14 <sup>th</sup> February 2019.
Details of Complaint	<ul> <li>The prosecution regards to the improper storage of printed waste circuit board (PCB) from E.Tech on 8<sup>th</sup> August 2018 contravening the Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation. Details of the charges include:</li> <li>1) Used non-compliant containers;</li> <li>2) Failed to seal chemical waste properly; and</li> <li>3) The chemical waste containers were not labelled and were stored in an improper place without displaying a warning sign.</li> </ul>
Investigation/ Mitigation Action	During the monthly joint site audit with the Operator and IEC on 24 <sup>th</sup> August 2018, no spillage of chemical waste or malpractice of chemical waste handling was recorded at E. Tech. While no major environmental deficiency was recorded at E. Tech during the monthly site audits from July to December 2018, an observation was recorded during the monthly site audit on 23 <sup>rd</sup> January 2019 regarding the improper signage of chemical waste storage area, which had been rectified by E. Tech as observed during the follow-up site audit on 19 <sup>th</sup> February 2019. No other observation on chemical waste handling was observed at E. Tech during the monthly site audit on 19 <sup>th</sup> February 2019. While most of the prosecuted items are considered due to insufficient awareness of proper chemical waste handling procedures, improper storage of chemical waste containers may be caused by the lack of storage space and accumulation of the treated WEEE. The tenant was reminded to strengthen the staff awareness on the procedures and requirements of chemical waste handling, as well as deliver the treated WEEE to downstream recycler at timely manner as far as practicable.
Follow-up Action	The implementation status of the environmental measures, in particular the measures that are related to chemical waste handling (i.e. waste management, prevention of contaminated land, etc.), will continue to be audited at all tenants' lots during future site audits following the recommended measures stipulated in the Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule (EMIS) of EcoPark.
Status	Closed